



Anthony Loyd reports from lawless southern Albania  
PAGE 12



People & Property

STATE OR PRIVATE?  
Nigella Lawson on choosing a primary school  
PAGE 15

16-PAGE SPECIAL

Inspectors sacked for breaking rules

## Tighter rules promised for meat hygiene

By Philip Webster and Polly Newton

THE Government promised tougher action against rogue abattoirs and meat inspectors last night amid allegations that ministers had been warned several times about a "potential timebomb" of declining hygiene standards.

Forty-five Meat Hygiene Service (MHS) employees have been disciplined, with three being dismissed, for failing to follow rules aimed at minimising the risk of "mad cow" disease.

And Angela Browning, the Food Minister, intends to publish "league tables" of hygiene standards in the country's 450 abattoirs. She also said that she would back prosecution of slaughterhouse owners who intimidated inspectors — there had been cases, she said, where police help had been needed so that inspectors could do their job.

The promises of action came after Labour leaked a series of letters from Peter Comrie, general secretary of the Association of Meat Inspectors, to Mrs Browning and to the MHS complaining about abattoir practices. One, written in January and referring to discussions last July, told the hygiene service that standards were steadily decreasing, adding: "This is a potential timebomb."

Then last month Mr Comrie

wrote to Mrs Browning saying: "Our levels of enforcement in hygiene at present leave much to be desired. We repeat our concern, particularly, with the faecal contamination of carcasses and offal, and would urge you to take immediate action to alleviate this."

In another letter to the MHS last week, he claimed that inspectors were being actively encouraged by the hygiene service to ignore breaches of regulations, and were in some cases threatened if they tried to take action.

Mrs Browning said last night that she assumed Mr Comrie meant that the inspectors were threatened by abattoir owners, but he said he was referring to the hygiene service.

The disclosure of the letters came in the wake of last week's furore about an unpublished report linking slaughterhouse conditions to the spread of the *E. coli* bacterium. The Government said then that ministers had not seen the report, although most of the concerns raised in it had been addressed.

But in the Commons yesterday, Tony Blair said: "Contrary to what we were told last week, serious concern about contamination was being expressed to ministers as well as others over a period of nine

months, and, secondly, the situation in abattoirs on contamination is getting worse not better." He urged the Prime Minister to institute immediate inquiries into the "serious allegations".

John Major promised to investigate evidence that the AMI had issued several warnings about contaminated meat. He expressed surprise, however, at the AMI's warning that enforcement levels left much to be desired "because it is the AMI themselves who are responsible for the enforcement of hygiene rules". He also suggested that the vice-president of the AMI, Mac Johnston, had stated his total backing of the hygiene service and its efforts to raise standards.

Mr Johnston told *The Times* that he had no evidence to support Mr Comrie's allegations. "His letters are written on AMI headed notepaper, but as far as I know, they are his views, not those of the committee. There are many people in many professions that, when life moves on, they kick and scream and refuse to move on, and find any opportunity to whine and whinge."

Mrs Browning said: "I am a little surprised that Mr Comrie, as general secretary acting as a trade unionist for

Continued on page 2, col 4



A photograph of Comet Hale-Bopp taken yesterday at Binfield, Berkshire

## Tail of the century

By Nigel Hawkes, Science Editor

COMET Hale-Bopp is providing a brilliant show as one of the best comets of the twentieth century, clearly visible round the world in the morning and evening skies.

Terry Platt, an amateur astronomer from Binfield near Bracknell in Berkshire, took this photograph of the comet at 4am yesterday from his garden. He says that it is easily visible with the naked eye, and comparable in brightness with the brightest stars.

He used a telephoto lens, picking his moment between wisps of early-morning fog. Amateur astronomers are a hardy bunch: he had been up at 1am observing Mars, then managed to get three hours' sleep before rising again to photograph Hale-Bopp.

It is not necessary to head for the hills to observe the comet. One American astronomer, Paul Feldman, of Johns Hopkins University, assures would-be watchers that he had no difficulty seeing the comet from a well-lit supermarket car park, even after sunrise.

The Sun. Hale-Bopp is already brighter than Comet Hyakutake, which crossed the sky a year ago, according to the magazine *Sky & Telescope*. This comet's tail takes up 20 degrees of the sky, about twice the size of a human fist held at arm's length and viewed against the heavens.

Nasa, the space agency, is using Hale-Bopp's passage to put to the test a theory about the origins of the Earth's oceans. It will be launching sounding rockets that will rise above the atmosphere to measure the composition of cloud around the comet. The theory is that water on the Earth came from comets that hit the Earth's surface fairly early in its history. Comets consist largely of ice.

The rocket observations of the amounts of trace elements in the comet will be compared with the amounts of the same elements in the oceans. If they are the same, it will provide support for the theory.

Where to watch, page 5



## Carey supports Palestinian state in sermon from Jerusalem pulpit

From Christopher Walker in Jerusalem

THE Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, last night attacked the right-wing Israeli Government's plans to build a new Jewish settlement in occupied Arab east Jerusalem and backed the idea of a Palestinian state.

In a diplomatically sensitive sermon delivered in St George's Cathedral, situated in the Israeli-occupied part of Jerusalem, the spiritual leader of the world's 70 million Anglicans echoed the Pope's condemnation last Sunday of Israeli plans to build homes for 32,000 Jews at Har Homa.

Dr Carey's outspoken support for a Palestinian state precedes his meeting in Gaza on Friday with Yasser Arafat, President of the Palestinian Authority, and comes as the peace process is in its worst crisis since the accord was signed in 1993.

In reference to Har Homa, where Binyamin Netanyahu, the Prime Minister, has said that bulldozers will begin work next week, Dr Carey said: "We look on with anguish as new actions on either side appear to undermine the peace process. The current crisis with regard to new settlements in east Jerusalem is just one of these."

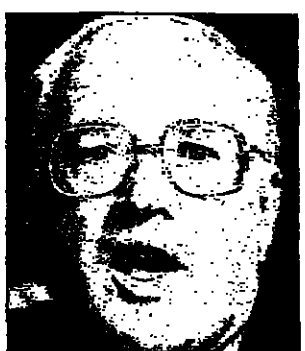
The Archbishop, who is chairing a week-long meeting of world heads of the Anglican Church, added: "Last November, leaders of the British churches appealed for an end to the building and expansion of settlements, and a negotiated agreement on the future of existing settlements. Actions and words must agree."

While the Israeli Govern-

ment claims sovereignty over both sides of Jerusalem, including the Arab sector it occupied and later annexed, and denies Palestinian claims for joint sovereignty in the future, Dr Carey endorsed the description of Jerusalem given by Michael Sabbah, the Latin Patriarch, as "a city for two peoples and three faiths".

He went on to quote from a poem by a young Palestinian, whose last verse runs:

*Do you know what it is like to have the vision, that one day we will win*



Dr Carey: will meet Arafat

*back our land? Until then we can just keep on praying, and keep on saying you will understand.*

Dr Carey said: "It is a poem of great sadness direct from the heart. Entitled *The Wandering Palestinian*, it is a young man's dream of a homeland in which he and his

Continued on page 2, col 3  
Hasan rebuke, page 10  
Leading article, page 19

## MPs launch attack on Eurosceptics

By James Landale and Arthur Leathley

ALMOST 100 pro-European MPs, including 17 former Tory ministers, launch a fresh assault on their Eurosceptic opponents today with a defence of Britain's membership of the European Union.

In an advertisement in *The Times*, they emphasise the importance of Britain remaining a "full and committed" member of the EU and tell anti-Europeans that to contemplate withdrawal is to "contemplate disaster".

The move comes after yesterday's warning by 23 senior industrialists of the damage

"extreme Euroscepticism" causes Britain's business interests on the continent. In a letter to the *Financial Times*, the businessmen said Britain's negotiating position would be "seriously compromised" if the country did not demonstrate its EU commitment.

The *Times* advertisement was signed by 39 Tories, 40 Labour MPs, 17 Liberal Democrats and one Scottish Nationalist — the party leader, Alex Salmond. The 97-strong group includes three former Cabinet Ministers, including Douglas Hurd, the former Foreign Secretary and David Hunt, the former Public Service Minister, and Roy Hattersley, the former Labour Prices and Consumer Protection Minister. The advert is the latest stage of the Europe 97 campaign by the European Movement.

Advertisement, page 7  
Peter Riddell, page 8

## Rioting miners rebuffed by Kohl

German riot police with batons beat off coalminers as they broke through cordons and tried to storm the Bonn offices of Chancellor Kohl.

More than 20,000 miners protesting against government plans to cut coal subsidies have been laying siege to the city since Monday. Herr Kohl refused to meet a delegation led by the coal union chief. Page 14

## Seven fishermen drowned at sea

Seven fishermen were feared drowned in separate accidents. The wreck of the trawler *Westhaven*, with four men from Arbroath, Angus, was found on the seabed a hundred miles off Aberdeen.

Three Cornishmen from St Ives were on board the *Gorah Lass*, which was found in 300ft of water off Porthcath. Two of their bodies were recovered. Page 3

The Times on the Internet  
<http://www.the-times.co.uk>



TV & RADIO ..... 46, 47  
WEATHER ..... 24  
CROSSWORDS ..... 24, 48

LETTERS ..... 19  
OBITUARIES ..... 21  
SIMON JENKINS ..... 18

ARTS ..... 35-37  
CHESS & BRIDGE ..... 42  
COURT & SOCIAL ..... 20

SPORT ..... 42-46, 48  
STYLE ..... 16  
MEDIA & MARKETING ... 22, 23

# The freshest airline.

In response to overwhelming customer requests our transatlantic, Hong Kong and Jo'burg routes are no smoking. Call 01293 747 747.

virgin atlantic

HEATHROW TO: WASHINGTON, NEW YORK, LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO, JO'BURG, TOKYO, HONG KONG, GATWICK TO: BOSTON, MIAMI, ORLANDO.



# Evergreen spectacle of contest between fear and loathing

Before the last election, Labour's Gerald Kaufman said it was a contest "between fear and loathing": the voters' fear of Labour, and loathing of the Tories. Yesterday in Parliament an MP from each side proved Mr Kaufman's insight evergreen. A Tory asked the Prime Minister a question calculated to please an industry by part of which he is paid. The spectacle was loathsome. And a Labour MP read his point of order from an electronic paging device. The chilling sight struck fear into our minds.

To be selected to question the PM

is a lucky chance and comes rarely. So we did wonder quite why John Greenway (Ryedale) chose his prime-time slot during one of the last PM's Questions in this Parliament to make a stilled enquiry about Mr Major's attitude to the Insurance Institute Centenary Year. Yawns vied with raised eyebrows as Greenway droned about the importance of the insurance industry. Major can do without this sort of thing. Wearily he agreed that insurance was a good thing.

And there — with the unanswered questions "Why insurance?"



**MATTHEW PARRIS**  
POLITICAL SKETCH

Why Greenway? Why now? tucked to the back of our minds — we left it.

Or so we thought. But after the Prime Minister had gone, at Points of Order ten minutes later, Brian Wilson (Cunningham N), a Labour campaign manager, asked Madam Speaker whether it was in order for an MP retained by the insurance industry to ask a ques-

tion helpful to the industry, without declaring his interest.

It is in order, as Miss Boothroyd reminded Wilson. MPs do not declare interests before questions, only before speeches. Their interests are declared in the register, where Mr Greenway's are properly listed — as he was quick to point out. Director of a broking firm and member of the Insurance Brokers'

Registration Council, he is parliamentary adviser to the Institute of Insurance Brokers, for which he gets "£10,001 — £15,000". Nor had Greenway any financial interest in the centenary — as he pointed out.

But what a crass, insensitive thing to do. Has all the public fuss and alarm over Members' interests simply passed in one of this MP's large ears and out the other? Do they notice anything, these people? Smarter MPs than Mr Greenway — who are corrupt, and he is not — presumably team up with an MP retained by a different interest, each asking the other's question.

This is the kind of Tory that could eat pork in the street in Algiers during Ramadan, and profess himself surprised that anyone took exception that he was not a Muslim.

One sometimes wonders whether a section of the Tory party pops up occasionally into the chamber from burrows where it lives beneath the Palace of Westminster, with connecting tunnels emerging into champagne-and-canapé receptions for the faithful in their constituencies; and, travelling between the two, never emerge into the light of what the rest of us are

pleased to call Britain. Loathing for the Tories filled my heart. Then I spotted the redoubtable Mr Wilson peering, as he spoke, at a small black pager cradled in his hand, over the ancient dispatch box.

Someone outside was messaging him with the facts. Could it be the communications supremo — Peter Mandelson, in some bunker in the Walworth Road? Fear of these android phobes, liquid nitrogen coursing through their veins, filled my mind. My mind wrestled with my heart. Fear versus loathing. Kaufman was right.

## Euro Court ruling cancels rights of contract workers

By Christine Buckley, Industrial Correspondent

CONTRACT workers in hospitals, councils and other services could lose all employment rights under a European Court ruling.

Passing judgment in the case of a German cleaning lady, judges in Luxembourg said the transfer of a contract from one company to another did not necessarily oblige the new employer to take on its predecessor's guarantees.

Until now, legislation under Europe's Acquired Rights Directive has been assumed to mean that a company taking over a service contract was obliged to take on all service staff and maintain the inherited terms of pay and conditions.

In Britain, the outcome has potentially far-reaching consequences for hundreds of thousands of people in cleaning, catering, ground maintenance, information technology, vehicle maintenance, legal services, housing maintenance and other sectors where contracting arrangements have become the norm.

The verdict brought immediate calls for changes in European law to reinstate protection for the contract-services sector. There are about 250 contract companies working for local authorities, another 150 attached to the National Health Service and 60 more on the payroll of central government departments.

The Public Contractors' Association called for talks with the Department of Trade and Industry, as well as Padraig Flynn, the EU Commissioner

responsible for social policy, and Britain's two Commissioners, Neil Kinnock and Sir Leon Brittan.

Cliff Davis-Coleman, a spokesman for the association, said: "This judgment states that companies that have taken on liabilities cannot pass them on when the contract comes to term, unless the transfer of a contract from one undertaking to another is accompanied by significant tangible or intangible assets or the taking over by a new employer of a major part of the workforce."

The Luxembourg ruling stems from a court case in Germany launched by Ayse Suzen, who lost her job as a cleaning lady when her employer lost its contract with the school where she worked. Frau Suzen challenged the decision by the new contractor not to re-employ the cleaning workers who had been dismissed by their original employer.

The ruling, which said that Frau Suzen could not keep her employment rights after a contract for the business had gone to a new employer who kept her on, flew against previous safeguards for workers under the Acquired Rights Directive.

Rodney Bickerstaffe, head of Unison, Britain's biggest union, which has a large membership in the service sector, said rights under European law should remain intact. "Each case of transfer of undertakings will still have to be considered on its facts,"

The ruling backs the British Government's original objection to the directive. It had argued that the law should not apply to contract companies.

Until now, workers in sectors where employers may change, although the job remains the same — such as contracted out services in the National Health Service, schools and local authorities — have been protected because European law has insisted that the new employers take on the obligations of the previous bosses.

The decision by the Luxembourg judges has made an already complex piece of European employment law even more complex by opening a door for employers to throw off responsibility for workers.

John Monks, general secretary of the Trades Union Congress, said the judgment could mean that contracted workers would be stripped of job security. "Where there are small numbers of contracted workers, unscrupulous employers could use today's ruling to deny them their rights."

But employers are likely to use the ruling to step up the battle for contracts in the service sector, because it would enable them to keep costs down by not honouring the existing employment terms. The ruling is bad news for companies that lose contracts, however, as they will be left without the business but with all the costs of redundancies.

Leading article, page 19



Angela Browning: plans abattoir league tables

## Meat hygiene rules

Continued from page 1

the AMI, has felt it necessary to allow this letter to be circulated. I am very surprised that the very body which has the enforcement role within the slaughterhouses should be criticising, because they are the people I expect to be carrying out this obligation.

"The very fact that we have carried out official reprimands to inspectors and have been prepared to sack them shows that the MHS will

enforce the legislation and check the inspectors are doing their job."

Mr Conrie, who denied leaking his letters, said he had been prompted by hundreds of unsolicited letters from his members complaining about abattoir standards. He agreed that he had lost a contract with his local authority to inspect abattoirs when the Meat Hygiene Service came into operation, but said: "I haven't got a grudge against them."

## Hume says abortion is election issue for Catholics

By Dominic Kennedy, Social Affairs Correspondent

CARDINAL Basil Hume urged Roman Catholics yesterday to put abortion on the election agenda but declined to endorse the new Pro-life Alliance party.

The Archbishop of Westminster said that Catholic voters would be expected to find out candidates' opinions on the issue. They should withhold their votes from anybody who holds strong pro-abortion views, he said.

"The question of abortion is a public policy issue and it is very important that it now should be discussed prior to the election," Cardinal Hume told Radio 4's *Today* programme. "It is very important that the people that we elect should have views on abortion which we believe are the correct ones to have."

"We would be very hesitant, I think, to want to give a vote to somebody who is strongly in favour of abortion."

He declined to endorse the Pro-life Alliance, which expects to field 50 candidates on a strict anti-abortion, anti-euthanasia programme. "This is entirely a matter for each individual person to decide. It is not for the Church to give directions on how to vote."

Cardinal Hume did not define what he meant by "strongly in favour" of abortion but Bruno Quintavalle, a Catholic who founded the Pro-life Alliance, said any candidate who supported the status quo was in effect strongly in favour of abortion.

"Anyone who supports anything like the law as it stands is a militant pro-abortionist," said Mr Quintavalle. "We have abortion up to birth. We have virtually abortion on demand in the first two trimesters." The party hopes to field six Muslims. It will stand in constituencies where no candidate is anti-abortion, targeting figures such as Stephen Dorrell, the Health Secretary, and Gordon Brown, the Shadow Chancellor.

Letters, page 19



Hume: said Catholics should ask candidates

## Police cells must take jail overspill

By Richard Ford, Home Correspondent

THE Prison Service is preparing to lead offenders in police cells as the number of prisoners rises by about 300 a week towards a record 60,000.

Police forces have been advised to be ready to take prisoners within the next two weeks when the 135 jails in England and Wales reach capacity. Prison governors warned yesterday that the system was at breaking point, with inmates being bussed around the country to find empty accommodation.

David Roddan, general secretary of the Prison Governors' Association, said: "Last week 134 prisoners were bussed from the North of England to the South to find empty cells — that is crazy. The Prison Service is chock-a-block."

Chris Scott, chairman of the governor's association, said the prison population had soared in the first few months of the year, reaching 59,156 at

the end of last week. He told the governors' annual conference at Buxton in Derbyshire: "Surely it is sensible to admit that we can no longer cope with the unprecedented rise. It is wise at a time when a rising prison population heightens the potential for disturbance to bring into place accommodation which in normal circumstances we would consider insecure."

Mr Scott said governors had a duty to point out to the public the inherent dangers of imprisoning more and more people in overcrowded conditions.

Ann Widdecombe became a record-breaker yesterday as the first prisons minister to visit all 129 jails in England and Wales. Miss Widdecombe, who took on her present Home Office job in July 1995, completed her odyssey at Spring Hill open prison at Grendon Underwood, Buckinghamshire.

## Mackay does U-turn on fees after judges' rebuke

By Frances Gibb, Legal Correspondent

THE Lord Chancellor bowed yesterday to a High Court ruling against him last week and said he would reinstate rules to reduce or waive civil court fees on grounds of financial hardship.

Lord Mackay of Clashfern said he would reimburse fees paid by anyone who could show that they would have qualified under the rules for waivers or exemptions that were abolished in January.

The Lord Chancellor said he would not be seeking leave to challenge the High Court ruling last week, in which two judges held that he had acted unlawfully by introducing large rises in court fees at the same time as ending hardship exemptions. He had been expected to challenge his defeat.

the first he has suffered, all the way to the House of Lords.

The hardship provisions will now apply in county courts as well as in the High Court. Lord Mackay said he wanted to place "county court and family litigants on the same footing as litigants in the Supreme Court."

The move was welcomed by the Legal Action Group and the Law Society, which had urged the Lord Chancellor to reinstate the fee exemptions. Lord Mackay made clear, however, that he was uneasy about the possibility of spurious legal action being brought by people who did not have to pay court costs.

A statement said: "The Lord Chancellor remains concerned about the potential

injustice where litigants in person, who are exempted or remitted from court fees, bring unjustified actions against defendants who must then pay to defend themselves with no prospect of recovering their costs." The High Court judgment implied that this was a matter for Parliament, and he will "consider it further in this light."

The test case last week was brought by an Essex businessman on income support, who said he was barred by the new rules from taking libel action against an insurance firm.

Lord Justice Rose, sitting with Mr Justice Laws, said that the Lord Chancellor had denied poor people their ancient common law right of access to the courts.

## Carey supports formation of Palestinian state

Continued from page 1

people may live in peace. "As I read it, I realised how much I take for granted the sense of belonging and identification I find in being British and being part of a proud and confident nation. Can I deprive others of that right? Surely not."

The sermon was delivered only a week before crucial talks, now very

much in jeopardy, on the final status of Jerusalem and other key issues.

"The world prays for the peace of Jerusalem because we know that if it is possible here, it is possible anywhere," Dr Carey told a congregation that included 35 Anglican archbishops. "Sympathetic outsiders such as myself can hear the justified longings of the two peoples of this land."

He added: "We are at one with the people of Israel in their search for a lasting peace. The Jewish peoples have suffered enough in their long and terrible journey. They long to dismantle their weapons and beat their swords into ploughshares."

Describing the Holy City as a place "where dreams collide", Dr Carey hit out at both Jewish and Palestinian

extremists, whom he accused of using the name of religion to justify murderous attacks.

"Often inflammatory words are backed up with financial support for extremist groups which murder innocent people and justify it in the name of religion," he said. "There can be no peace if violence is used to threaten and browbeat others."

**Cheaper car insurance**

**ADMIRAL**

**0800 600 800**

**Lombard Direct**

**THE PERSONAL LOAN SERVICE**

**NEED SOME EXTRA CASH?**

For an unsecured personal loan from £800 to £15,000, one call to Lombard Direct and you're laughing.

Call 0800 2 15000\* at any time of the day or night quoting reference number 472 1281.

\*Telephone calls may be monitored for staff training purposes.

Times questions on request. Credit is available on interest rates from 18 and 24, subject to terms and conditions. Lombard Direct, Lombard House, 139 Southway Road, London SW18 2JH. Registered in England No. 044791. Registered Office: Lombard House, 139 Southway Road, London SW18 2JH.

**ONE CALL TO LOMBARD DIRECT AND YOU'RE LAUGHING**

**0800 2 15000\***

**24 HOURS**

# Calais

## begins with sea...

Dover/Calais over 140 crossings daily... TWO EUROPEAN FERRIES: SEENA LINE, SEAFARER & HOVERSPEED

THE TIMES  
 Arb...  
 Seven  
 feared  
 as bo...  
 Missing ca  
 found off  
 Fur flies as ch  
 ditches super...



## Arbroath and St Ives mourn loss

## Seven fishermen feared drowned as boats capsize

By Gillian Bowditch, Scotland Correspondent, and Richard Duce

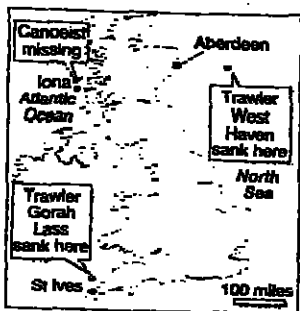
TWO fishing communities were in mourning yesterday as seven men were feared dead in separate accidents.

Hope faded for four fishermen from Arbroath, Angus, when their vessel was discovered on the seabed a hundred miles from the coast of Aberdeen in water 140ft deep. In St Ives, Cornwall, it became clear that three friends who went missing in thick fog after setting out to lay their fishing nets would not be coming home.

The men from Arbroath — skipper George Pattison, 38, first mate Mark Hannah, 30, Christopher Frouse, 22, and Alan Cunningham, 28 — are believed to have died when the *Westhaven* capsized and sank after its fishing tackle became caught on the seabed.

An intensive search involving ten boats, two helicopters and the warship *HMS Guernsey*, continued all day yesterday for the 65ft boat, which was trawling for white fish and prawns. Shortly before lunchtime the wreck was located and by afternoon a remote control camera identified it. There was no sign of the men. The search was called off after underwater cameras discovered that the two lifeboats were still attached to the sunken vessel.

The distress of the men's families was compounded by



an eight-hour delay in launching the search because of confusion over boat names.

Mr Pattison, whose family have been fishing for several generations, bought the *Westhaven*, the largest boat in the Arbroath fleet, from Dannie Buchanan, a skipper from Fraserburgh, at Christmas. Mr Buchanan then bought a replacement boat, which he renamed the *Westhaven*. Both *Westhavens* were operating in the same area on Monday.

At about 11.15am, Aberdeen coastguard received a signal from a distress beacon. They traced the number to the Fraserburgh-registered *Westhaven* and, when Mr Buchanan confirmed that he was fine, he was asked to deactivate the beacon.

The coastguard continued to receive a distress signal throughout Monday afternoon and continued to try to locate the beacon. It was not

until about 5.30pm, when a lifebelt from the Arbroath-registered *Westhaven* was recovered, that it was realised a trawler had gone down.

Mr Buchanan said he had heard Mr Pattison's brother Gordon, skipper of the *Deerjy*, radioing to say his brother had reported getting his net caught on something at about 9.30am on Monday.

Peter Donald, manager of the Fishermen's Association in Arbroath, said: "The community here is numb with shock. It's the biggest disaster we have had in a long time. We've lost boats before and men before, but never a ship and crew together. Boats can be replaced; men can't."

At the other end of the country, the people of St Ives gathered on the quayside early yesterday out of respect rather than hope for the three Cornish fishermen lost at sea.

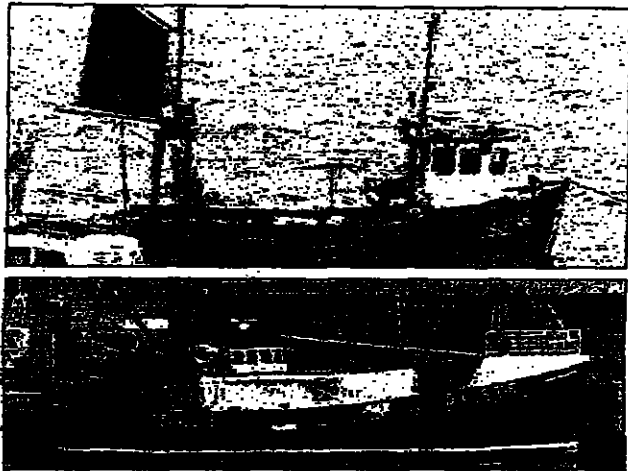
Their vessel, the *Gorah Lass*, was eventually found 300 ft down on the seabed two miles northwest of Portreath. The bodies of William Pirie, 40, and Steven Cooper were recovered, but there was no sign of the skipper, Philip Benney, 38.

The men had set out at 4pm on Monday to fish for Dover sole. An air-sea rescue search was launched when the boat vanished from radar screens at 4.45am yesterday.

Mr Pirie's widow, Paula, 37, said the crew had made all the necessary weather checks before setting out to sea.

Captain Phil Morran, honorary secretary of St Ives Lifeboat, said that the *Gorah Lass* had made contact with another fishing vessel, the *Endeavour*, and relayed the message she was about to haul in her nets and head for home. The *Endeavour* then received a garbled message and the captain saw that the *Gorah Lass* had disappeared from the radar screen. He alerted the coastguard.

Joan Symons, mayor of St Ives, said there would be an appeal to raise money for relatives of the drowned men.

The lost boats *Gorah Lass*, top, and the *Westhaven*

## Missing canoeist's paddle found off coast of Iona

By Shirley English

A SOLO canoeist was feared drowned last night after her paddle was spotted five miles off the Scottish island of Iona. Gail Webster, 33, has been missing since Monday night after setting out from the West Coast isle at 5pm.

Yesterday lunchtime a helicopter from *HMS Gannet*, which had been searching for 12 hours, sighted the paddle to the northwest of Iona. Ms Webster, a care worker described as a very experienced canoeist, was reported missing by friends at 11pm on Monday when she failed to return home to her craft.

Islanders took to their fishing boats to assist Oban Coastguard and the Tobermory lifeboat in the search,

which continued around the coast throughout the night and was extended to a ten-mile radius of the island yesterday morning. Ms Webster had set out from Iona pier and was last seen by the crew of a fishing vessel, *Silver Spray*, about 5.30pm on Monday just north of the island's Findlay's Point. Oban Coastguard said the search had been hampered by the fact that the canoe was said to be a dull colour and difficult to spot.

On the Scottish mainland, the body of a climber who fell 500ft to his death was found yesterday by mountain rescuers after a two-hour search. The man, who has not been named, had been walking alone on Ben Vorlich and Stuc

a' Chroin near Lochearnhead. Central, when he is believed to have slipped and fallen from crags.

Tayside Police and the local mountain rescue team scoured the mountainside for two hours after the climber failed to return home. His body was found about midnight on Monday at the foot of crags on Stuc a' Chroin, a 3,208ft peak popular with walkers. The search began when the man's car was found at Ardvorlich, Lochearnhead.

The death is the latest in a series of accidents on the Scottish mountains this year. Three climbers were taken to hospital after weekend accidents on Ben Nevis and Am Bodach in Highland.

## Fur flies as charity ditches supermodel

By Kathryn Knight

THE supermodel Naomi Campbell was sacked yesterday as the figurehead of an international animal charity for wearing a full-length fur coat in a fashion show.

Peta (People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals) accused the 26-year-old model of being a hypocrite after seeing her in animal skins at a show in Milan for Pendi, Italy's leading furrier. She appeared alongside other models, including Stella Tennant and Jodie Kidd, who wore mink, exotic leopard pelts and rare Scandinavian fox fur.

The charity had forgiven the model for wearing fur at an earlier show because she said she thought the outfit was fake. But after seeing the latest pictures, Dan Williams, head of Peta, wrote to her asking: "Are you the same person who tearfully told me, in New York and Paris, how disgusted you were by the needless suffering behind each fur?"

"Your name and image will be removed from all future Peta literature, as it is a disgrace to the many animal-friendly fashion leaders who

have both hearts and spines." Ms Campbell was one of 50 models, including Cindy Crawford and Tyra Banks, who joined Peta's "models of compassion" campaign four years ago and promised never to wear fur. She was one of five models who appeared naked in a Peta poster with the slogan: "We'd rather go naked than wear fur." She also campaigned on American television for the charity, which has more than 500,000 members worldwide.

A spokesman for Elite Premier, Ms Campbell's London agency, said the model had agreed to take part in only one campaign for Peta. The spokesman said that more models now wore fur because the industry had adopted more compassionate methods. An advert that showed a fox head which had been skinned has been banned by the Advertising Standards Authority. The British Fur Trade Association was among campaigners about the poster, produced by a group campaigning against cruelty to animals.

## Mystery of actor's death in bike crash

By Tim Jones

A BRITISH actor who hoped to make his name in America died after his motorcycle crashed in mysterious circumstances, an inquest in west London was told yesterday.

Mark Frankel, 34, who played a Jewish London estate agent who discovers his father is a Yorkshire pig rearer in *Leon the Pig Farmer*, died last September after falling off his Harley-Davidson in Chiswick, west London.

A police accident investigator said there was no apparent reason for the accident. Mr Frankel's widow, Caroline, 32, who was pregnant when he died, said her husband had always been fascinated by motorcycles and the one he had been riding was one of only six in the world. She said he was an extremely careful rider. The couple also had a three-year-old son.

Mr Frankel had appeared in a number of American television shows and his mother Grace said that he believed his future was in the States. An open verdict was recorded.



Young — and not so young — fans of Sir Paul McCartney outside Buckingham Palace for the former Beatle's investiture yesterday

## It was thirty two years ago today...

By Joe Joseph

SIR PAUL MCCARTNEY kept looking over his shoulder for the other three. "It seems strange being here without them," he said. The former Beatle, who was at Buckingham Palace yesterday to receive his knighthood, added: "This brings back memories of 1965."

Sir Paul, who actually remembers the Sixties the first time they were fashionable, was dressed in traditional morning coat. He was staring through the palace gates at some screaming fans — neither quite as many as came to see the Beatles when they were made MBEs in 1965, nor probably quite so eager to rip off his clothes and lock themselves into a hotel bedroom with him for 48 hours.

Had he ever dreamt, back in the days of playing at the Cavern in Liverpool and in Hamburg, that he would be receiving a knighthood from the Queen? No, he had not. "It would have been seen as a joke," Sir Paul said.

The man who may have coined almost as many memorable phrases as Cole Porter grabbed an off-the-shelf cliché when asked what the knight-

hood meant to him. "This is one of the best days of my life." So much for drugs, transcendental meditation and love-ins, in that case.

"It's fantastic. The sky is blue and it's springtime. My mum and dad would have been extremely proud — and perhaps they are. It's just a huge honour. Coming from a small Liverpool terraced house to this house is quite a journey." He made the journey

in a chauffeur-driven blue Mercedes. George and Ringo still treat him as the same old Paul they always knew. "They call me Your Holiness," McCartney's wife, Linda, was not with him, but three of their four children — James, 19, Mary, 27, and Stella, 25 — were. "I would have loved the whole family to be here, but when we heard there were only three tickets, we had to draw straws, and Linda and Heather

decided to stay out of the limelight. We're going out to lunch. Linda will be there." And off he went, waving at the world through the Mercedes sunroof. But not before, in his own words, he had managed to get a plug in for his latest project. "I'm writing a full-length orchestral piece for the London Symphony Orchestra which is due to be performed at the Albert Hall on October 14."

Forced to play second fiddle to Sir Paul was Joan Collins, OBE, who received the insignia of the OBE. She was in lilac, with matching wide-brimmed hat. "To me, it's one of the reasons why I will always be British," she gushed. "I've lived in America for a long time and my friends ask me why I haven't become an American citizen."

And the answer? Because "I love everything that goes with being British." Except, presumably, actually living here. Any prospect, then, that this honour might persuade her to tarry awhile in Her Majesty's kingdom?

Certainly for lunch, with her artist son, Sacha. And then? "I'm going back to Los Angeles, where I'll be working on a TV project — but it's a secret."



Joan Collins, OBE, was forced to play second fiddle to Sir Paul

## AST Supercharge your Software.

## Gain up to 64% performance boost!

In 32-bit environments an AST Bravo MS Pro PC, equipped with a Pentium® Pro processor, delivers up to 64% better performance than a similarly-specified Bravo with a Pentium processor. Finely-tuned hardware though is only half the story. All Bravo PCs incorporate AST-CommandCenter, a suite of utilities designed to help the IT professional maintain and manage networked PCs. Thus AST's Bravo MS Pro Series not only maximises the latest 32-bit software — but reduces the total cost of ownership by adding headroom for future upgrades and increasing productivity levels. So supercharge your software today and you'll have all the power you need tomorrow.



## Specifications

- Intel 100 or 200MHz Pentium® Pro processor
- Intel 440FX PCH
- 256KB second-level cache
- 2MB VRAM
- 16MB or 32MB EDO RAM, expandable to 128MB
- 1.5GB or 2.5GB hard drive
- 8-speed CD-ROM drive
- Windows® NT 4.0
- AST-CommandCenter
- Mini-tower or desktop chassis
- SCSI version also available

For more information on the Bravo MS Pro Series, call the AST Information Service on:

0930 611 611

or fax on: 01756 702885

All specifications are subject to change without prior notice or obligation. AST, the AST logo and AST-CommandCenter are registered trademarks of AST Research Inc. The Intel Inside logo, Pentium and Pentium Pro are registered trademarks of the Intel Corporation. All other trademarks are recognised.

THE ENERGY TO BREAK THROUGH

AST



SATURDAY  
IN THE TIMES



RETURN OF ERIC  
THE GREAT

Robert Crampston  
journeys to the heart  
of Cantona

EATING OUT  
IN PARIS

Jonathan Meades finds  
bliss at six Paris  
restaurants  
in the  
Magazine

plus  
Weekend, Weekend  
Money, 1015 for young  
readers, and Car 97

# Cabinet told to save £7m by tackling 'paper mountain'

By Valerie Elliott, Whitehall Editor

CABINET ministers were told yesterday that the ever-growing archives of government papers and documents should be cut back to save the taxpayer £7 million.

The call was immediately criticised by archivists, who said that the loss of documents to future historians might have serious consequences.

Sir Peter Levene, the Prime Minister's efficiency adviser, said that failure to tackle the storage problem would mean twice as much space being needed within eight years. At present seven billion pieces of paper are taking up 900 miles of space in warehouses and government departments at a cost of £35 million a year.

Among the papers which are identified for early destruction are: early drafts of consultative and policy papers; papers copied many times; personal files and notes on individual companies; agendas for meetings; stationery requisitions; and routine

letters from MPs which usually result in parliamentary answers in *Hansard*.

Sir Peter blames junior staff for playing safe with old files and recommending that they should be kept for longer than necessary, with no thought about storage costs.

Peter Hennessey, Professor of Contemporary History at Queen Mary and Westfield College, London, said that what was routine dress for one generation could be gold dust for later scholars. "The needs of posterity cannot be reduced to the thought levels or criteria of the management."

A government archivist said: "Who is to judge what is worthy of permanent preservation? If it's a low-level document dealing with an apparent non-issue, who says it won't come up again? Destruction of the records is so final, and staff do worry they are consigning a possible treasure to oblivion."

One of Sir Peter's main

recommendations is for the Public Record Office to take on a more strategic role in helping departments manage their records and make savings. He is concerned that departments are so haphazard and inefficient in handling documents that important historical material could be lost.

Some departments are behind in their review of documents which might be of public significance and Sir Peter said imposing penalties on those which fail to sort out the material should be considered. However, the Home Office and the Ministry of Defence were singled out for praise.

Sir Peter's report discloses that some departments pay as much as £70 a metre for storage space. The Department of Social Security, for example, paid £700 a year to keep a four-drawer cabinet in central London, while storing a slightly larger cabinet out of town cost £74.



The nose of the Eurostar train, which hit an empty cattle lorry in Belgium yesterday. No one was injured

## Eurostar train crashes

An investigation was launched yesterday after a Eurostar train hit a lorry at a level crossing in Belgium. The train, from Brussels to London, was carrying 107 passengers and ten crew, but none of them, nor the driver of the empty cattle lorry, were injured. Eurostar said the

driver had used his emergency brake and that the train had been travelling much slower than the 50mph maximum for the stretch of line when it hit the lorry at Ath, 30 miles from Brussels. The passengers were taken by coach to Lille, where they boarded another train.

## TV to show life of gay servicewoman

By Carol Midgley

CHANNEL 4 is to revive controversy about the treatment of homosexuals in the Armed Forces with a film about a lesbian officer in the Royal Military Police.

The *Investigator* will tell the true story of a military police-woman who joined the Special Investigation Branch to root out homosexuals. Channel 4 said the drama-documentary was based on the experiences of an unnamed servicewoman in the 1950s, who was a consultant to the film.

The Ministry of Defence declined to assist the makers of the 90-minute film. David Green, managing director of September Films, said: "The Ministry has been given every opportunity in the two years we have been developing this project to co-operate. We have been very open with them."

The main character is played by Helen Baxendale, who appeared in the hospital



Baxendale will play part of investigator

drama series *Cardiac Arrest*. She realises that she is a lesbian, but refuses to admit her homosexuality because it would end her career. She is dismissed on a technicality relating to expenses.

The Ministry of Defence said: "We cannot comment on this film until we have seen it." The *Investigator* will be shown in May after 9pm.

"£6,000 in our PEP for five years turned into £11,164. In a building society, £7,402. It doesn't add up."

### THE MAN FROM THE PRU.

If you had put £6,000 into a Prudential PEP five years ago, it could be worth £11,164 today, a return of 86%.

£6,000 left in a typical building society account over the same period would be worth £7,402. A return of just 24%.

And what's more, with a PEP you don't pay any tax.

Of course, you should also keep some of your money as cash you can get at. Prudential can help here too as we offer

competitive interest rates on deposit accounts. But, for longer term investments PEPs can offer far better growth.

The figures speak for themselves, but if you'd like to speak to someone about them, talk to your Prudential Financial Consultant, see your Independent Financial Adviser or ring us on 0800 25 25 00 for our free guide on PEPs.

It's a good read and it could lead to a good investment.

PRUDENTIAL

Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of units, and the income from them may fall as well as rise and is not guaranteed, and the investor may not get back the amount they invested. Changes in rates of exchange between currencies may cause the value of the investment to diminish or increase. The above is based upon our understanding of current taxation, legislation, and Inland Revenue practice, all of which are liable to change. The levels and bases of tax reliefs from taxation can change. Their value depends on individual circumstances. With a building society account your capital is secure and readily accessible. 'Prudential' is a trading name of Prudential Unit Trusts Limited which is an authorised person whose conduct of investment business is regulated by SIB and IMRO. The company is registered in England and Wales under number 1796126. Registered Office at 142 Holborn Bars, London EC1N 2NH. For your protection calls may be recorded. \*Source: Micropal.

### UNSECURED PERSONAL LOANS

With interest rates from

12.3% APR  
you can afford to borrow more

Call us for our latest rates. Rates from £2,000 - £25,000 - for almost any purpose. Enjoy the security of dealing with a regulated bank. Benefit from the speed and convenience of dealing direct.

Remember, this offer is not available through any Royal Bank of Scotland branch.

SEE HOW WE COMPARE				
A £5,000 loan				
Lender	APR	48 Monthly Payments	Total Amount Paid	Direct Loan Savings
TSB Direct	12.9%	£124.16	£5,982.08	£1,017.92
TSB	12.9%	£127.95	£6,201.06	£1,236.90
Barclays	12.9%	£134.70	£6,456.60	£1,492.40
Northumbria	12.9%	£138.10	£6,667.80	£1,703.60

The above rates include optional credit insurance. All rates correct as at 01.01.97



The Royal Bank of Scotland

Apply online or by phone to the Royal Bank of Scotland. All rates correct as at 01.01.97

IF YOU ARE OVER 22 AND HAVE AN INCOME OF £10,000 OR MORE CALL FREE ON

0800 121 125

LINES OPEN 9AM-5PM WEEKDAYS, 9AM-5PM SAT, 10AM-4PM SUN.

PLEASE QUOTE CODE D47 WHEN CALLING

Or complete the information below and send to: The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, FREEPOST, 101 Princess Street, Manchester M1 8DP (no stamp required)

Summe (Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms)

First Name (in full)

Address

Postcode

Tel. Day Tel. Evening

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, Registered Office: 25 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh EC2 7PL. Registered in Scotland No. 10277. All loans are subject to the approval of our internal credit committee. Your application will be subject to a credit check. A series of letters based on your creditworthiness is available on request. The rates are subject to change without notice. \*Source: Micropal.

THE TIMES  
Wigan  
'plotted'  
to aid li

Poison risk  
tuna sandw

Typhoid case  
remain a mys

5501001550



# Wigan rugby chief 'plotted bogus deal to aid libel case'

By RUSSELL JENKINS

THE chairman of Wigan Rugby League Club planned a bogus transfer deal so that he could sue a newspaper for thousands of pounds, a court was told yesterday.

Jack Robinson tried to tempt Alfred Davies, the chief executive of Leeds, into a scheme involving Neil Cowie, the Wigan and international prop forward, to inflate potential libel damages from the *Wigan Observer*. It was alleged, Mr Davies bluntly turned the offer down.

The alleged plot began in February after Mr Robinson told the *Wigan Observer* that he blamed a team holiday in Tenerife for Wigan's shock exit from the Challenge Cup quarter-finals after a run of 43 wins. The newspaper later published an article claiming that the players had been involved in an "all-night drinking binge" and pictured Mr Cowie, 30, among the revellers.

Alan Conrad, for the prosecution, said that Mr Cowie, who was not on the trip, had intended to sue but that Mr Robinson decided to "use the newspaper's mistake to his financial advantage".

In telephone calls to Mr Davies, his friend for 18 years, Mr Robinson suggested he should say that Leeds had been interested in a transfer deal for Mr Cowie, worth



Robinson: denies trying to pervert justice

£150,000, but had backed off in the wake of the newspaper story, Mr Conrad said. Mr Robinson offered splitting the profits of a subsequent libel action 50-50, which he then pushed up to 60-40 when Mr Davies refused to bite. It was alleged. Nevertheless, Carl Johnston, 32, the newspaper's editor, later received a letter from Mr Robinson's solicitors claiming that Mr Cowie's transfer deal had been called off because of the article. It demanded a retraction and payment of damages.

Mr Davies told the court that Mr Robinson had interrupted him in a board meeting to propose the scheme. Mr Robinson had said the newspaper had been giving him a lot of trouble. "Quite frankly I was shocked. I said: Jack, you must be out of your mind to

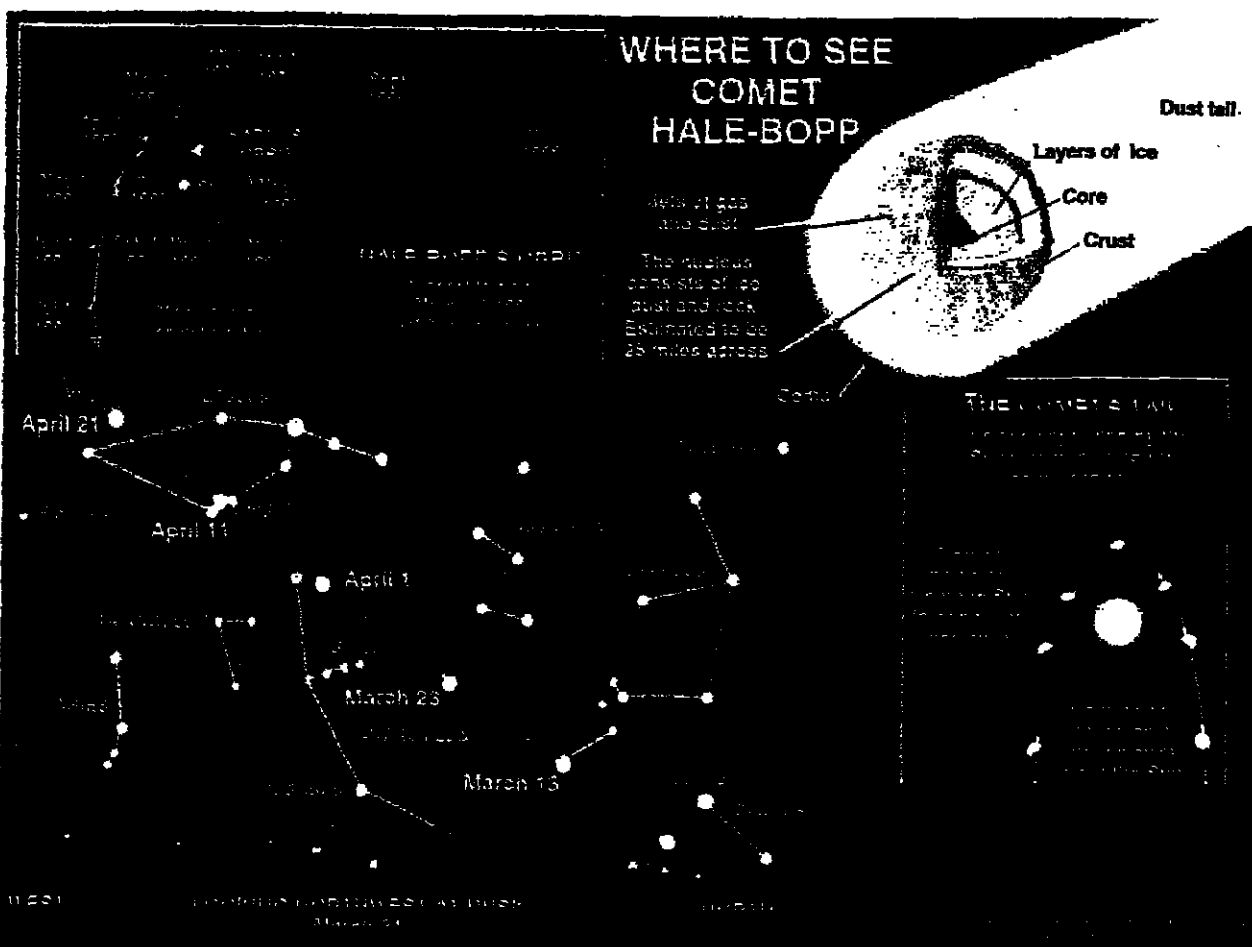
think of something like this. We'll finish up in jail."

Mr Davies said that Mr Robinson had then suggested that Mr Cowie was "sound" on the deal and that John Martin, a fellow director and the player's father-in-law, should not be a worry because "it is his idea".

Mr Cowie told the court he was surprised to read of the transfer deal. "I was offended. I was quite upset that the club had been making a deal at that time and that my father-in-law had been involved and he hadn't said anything. I thought I had given good service and I deserved a little better than that."

Mr Robinson, 55, who has led the club to unprecedented success, denies intending to pervert the course of justice between February 20 and March 7 last year and two charges of incitement to make a false instrument. The trial continues.

League preview, page 45



TO SEE Hale-Bopp, get up before dawn or watch the sky after sunset. A dark place is best. Pick a clear night — Hale-Bopp will not disappear until May. Allow time for your eyes to become accustomed to the darkness and face northwest. The comet should

be clearly visible low in the sky. Hale-Bopp was identified in 1995 and has been getting closer and brighter ever since. It is one of the largest comets recorded, with a nucleus estimated at 25 miles across, ten times the average comet and four times larger than

Halley's comet. But it will never come nearer to Earth than 122 million miles, more than 12 times further away than last year's comet, Hyakutake. It is clear that Hale-Bopp will be one of the so-called Great Comets — the eighth and possibly the last this century.

## Engineers pay £5m for damaging RAF jets

By MICHAEL EVANS  
DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

A FIRM that damaged 16 RAF Tornados during modification work has agreed to pay £5 million compensation to the Ministry of Defence.

Airwork won the contract to modify the Tornados in 1992 and began work at the RAF base at St Athan, South Wales, the following year. The contract was terminated in 1993 after it was found that holes for fasteners and bolts in the main structure had been badly made, damaging the surfaces.

British Aerospace, which had been undercut by £4 million on the original contract, was called in to repair the aircraft. Eleven are back in service but they had to be fitted with central fuselage sections taken from the older F2 version of the fighter.

A MoD spokesman said that the cost of the damage and repairs was estimated to total £20 million, but Sussex-based Airwork had paid only a quarter of that because the F2 parts had given the aircraft extra "fatigue life".

## Poison risk of tuna sandwich

By JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH CORRESPONDENT

TWO men who developed rashes on their face and upper body after eating tuna fell victim to a rare form of poisoning, doctors report today.

One had eaten freshly cooked tuna in a wine bar and the other a tuna mayonnaise sandwich made with the tinned product. Both developed a swollen throat, flushing, headache and diarrhoea, but recovered within a few hours. Another customer of the wine bar fell ill, as did six people who had eaten the same sandwiches.

The little-known hazard of one of the most popular sandwiches, fillings is described by Dr Ian Stell, of Guy's Hospital, southeast London, in the *Journal of Accident and Emergency Medicine*. He said they were victims of scombrototoxic poisoning, which affects about 50 people a year in Britain. "This is not a public health issue. It is not a serious illness. I would not want to discourage people from eating tuna," he said. He hoped to

alert doctors in accident and emergency departments who might mistake similar symptoms for an allergy to fish.

The poisoning is caused by contamination by rare strains of bacteria which convert the histidine naturally present in the fish to toxic levels of histamine, the chemical present in nettles and similar plants which produces a skin rash. The condition, which normally resolves in a few hours, takes its name from the scombroid family of red-fleshed fish to which tuna and mackerel belong. It also occurs after eating pilchards, sardines and anchovies.

Affected fish often look and smell normal, but may have a hot or peppery taste when eaten. The histamine is not destroyed by cooking or the canning process.

Tests showed that the tuna served at the wine bar contained 40 times the normal safe level of histamine. The tinned tuna used in the sandwiches contained 50 times the safe limit.



## MEDICAL BRIEFING

### Typhoid case may remain a mystery

THERE are up to 200 cases of typhoid each year in Britain. The majority are caught abroad and develop at home after an eight to 21-day incubation period. A case that has been diagnosed in Glamorgan is of importance as the girl patient has had no obvious contact with anyone who had recently been overseas. It may turn out to be one of the sporadic cases in which the source of the infection is not identified: a year or two ago there were two cases in Whitechapel, east London.

An infection with the bacillus *Salmonella typhi* is always of human origin, but it may be spread by flies that have previously settled on infected excreta or other body fluids. Usually the organism is ingested by the patient on contaminated food, water or in infected shellfish. Once it has gone through the intestine into the blood, it reaches the spleen and the liver where it multiplies in numbers. A contaminated water supply is the most common cause of a large epidemic, and it was inadequate drains at Windsor Castle which were thought to be responsible for the attack from which Prince Albert died.

His recent biography of the Prince, by Stanley Weintraub, gives a very good account of the disease and would be useful reading to any doctor in

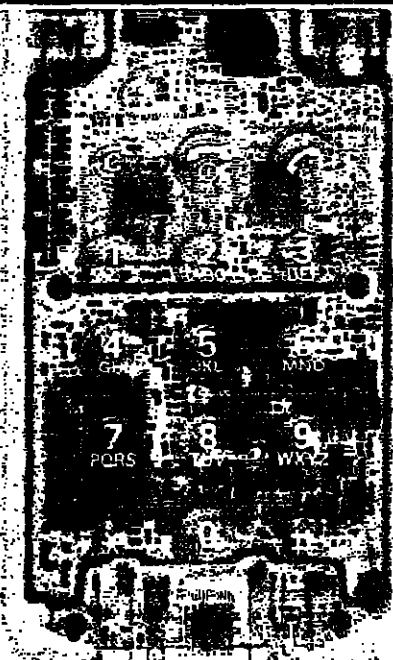
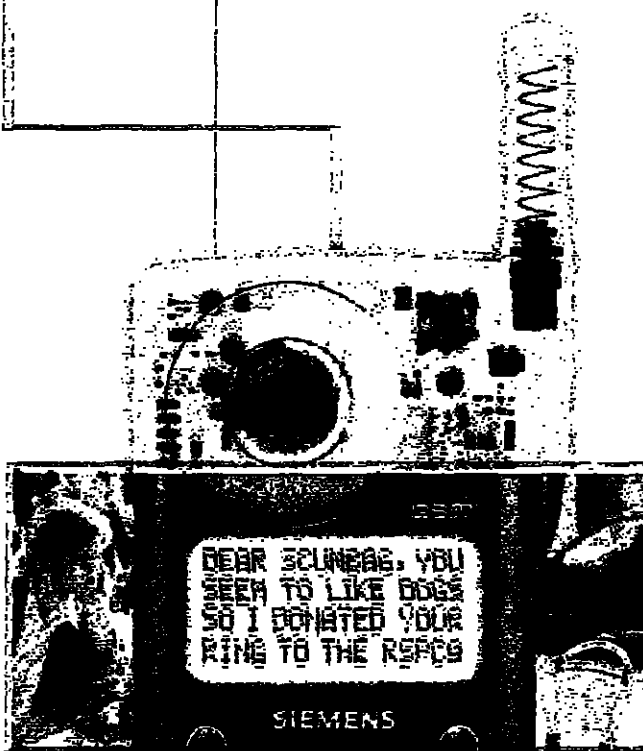
the Glamorgan area. Prince Albert, like many other patients, initially felt no more than unwell and weak with severe limb pains and, it is to be presumed, a headache. As his three-week illness developed, his mind varied between periods of extreme lucidity and delirious incoherence interrupted by delusions, so that at times he thought that he could hear birds singing. During the illness, the fever varied in intensity but slowly increased: he suffered distressing insomnia, complete absence of appetite, and such severe nausea that even a mouthful of soup induced vomiting; he lost weight and was already wasting away before the classic rose pink rash of typhoid appeared.

It is said that to diagnose typhoid fever, a doctor needs a high degree of suspicion coupled with experience of earlier cases. Despite the disease's present day rarity, the Glamorgan patient seems to have been diagnosed very much more rapidly than was the Prince Consort. She is making excellent progress, as would be expected, for typhoid now responds to one, or both, of two antibiotics, chloramphenicol and amoxycillin.

DR THOMAS  
STUTTAFFORD

## SIEMENS

# The Siemens S6. Use it when you're not speaking.



The Siemens S6 mobile phone allows you to send and receive detailed text messages. Which means you can use it even when you don't want to speak to someone. Better sound, better size, better features, better phones. Better ring 0345 400 700 now, for details of your nearest stockist.

Better Talknology from Germany.



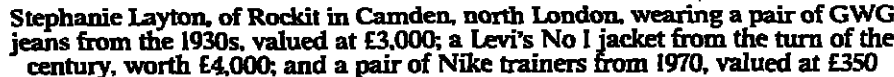
**BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY AND JOHN O'LEARY**

If the scheme is approved, BAE will either build a full university or incorporate sites at its main research and manufacturing centres at Farnborough, Surrey, and Watlington, Oxfordshire. The company would like to convince the education authorities that the university had sufficient teaching capacity and autonomy for it to be allowed to award degrees. BAE said it

## Science spiced up for girls

IAN TAYLOR, the Science Minister, yesterday launched a new publication, *X<sup>2</sup>: The Mystery of the Vanishing Girls*, designed in the style of youth magazines to show girls that science is a good career choice. While girls do well in science GCSEs, they tend to drop the subjects at A level. There are four boys for every girl doing A-level physics. A report by the Department of Trade and Industry, *Breaking the Mould*, concludes that girls are often alienated by the impersonal content of science, preferring subjects with a creative and socially relevant context.

Engineering does not enjoy the high status in Britain that it occupies in other parts of the world. Courses in other parts of Europe and the Far East command among the highest entry requirements of all degree subjects and take five years, rather than the norm of three in Britain.



**By DAMLAN WHITWORTH**

There are very few examples of the first jeans, made from a heavy twill-weave cotton fabric from Genoa, known in Britain as jene

As well as antique denim, the precursors of the fashionable modern training shoe are also commanding increasingly large sums. A pair of Nike shoes from the early 1970s in reasonable condition could fetch £350.

**BY PAUL WILKINSON**

Klaus Hansch, the former president of the European Parliament, justified the policy

Mr Bolton said: "The argument he uses is disgraceful. I can see no reason why the same argument could not be used to exclude people on the grounds of race, gender or religion."

The judges said they did not understand why the police, safety executive or council did not alert the CPS earlier. Beedie would then have faced a manslaughter charge in the first case.

● ● ●  
— — —  
● ● ●  
help

**All levels.**

**Conversational French to Business French.**

**In your company or in our school.**

**One to one or group tuition.**

**For a brochure and further advice call Elisabeth Michau  
0171 723 0020.**

**af**  
**Alliance Française**

Sponsored by the French Government  
Registered charity no 276662

# PLUS 2.5% DISCOUNT

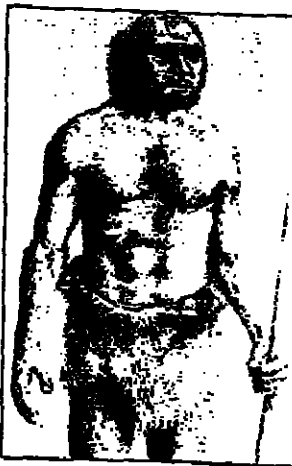
For your security, telephone conversations may be recorded. 8.30am - 9.00pm MON - FRI;  
9.00am - 3.00pm SAT; 10.00am - 2.00pm SUN. Internet address: woolwich-direct@a-mail.com

The cashbook represents 2.5% of the advance, up to a maximum cashback of £4,000. The Cashback Plus Mortgage is available to all new mortgage customers (including remortgages) and existing Woolwich customers who are moving home. The rate is variable throughout the term and the APR is variable and typical and calculated on the assumption that the discounted mortgage rate will apply for the full term of the loan. However, after the first year, the Society's prevailing standard variable mortgage rate will, in fact, apply. The 2.5% cashback offer and 2.5% rate reduction apply only where a written offer of advance was issued on or before 31st December 2017. The mortgage cannot be used for a buy-to-let purpose and on an interest only loan, an interest rate of 4.79%, 6.52% APR (this represents a discount of 2.5% of the Society's standard variable mortgage rate, currently 7.29%) will apply. A purchase price of £70,000, a deposit of £10,000, a 25-year term, a 2% discount on the mortgage rate and a 2.5% rate reduction would result in a monthly payment of £207.87 per month gross (300 payments). Valuer's fee £195.00, Application fee £195.00, Transfer fee £25. Solicitor's mortgage charges £500.00, Deeds administration fee payable on redemption £50.00 and a single repayment of capital of £55,000. Total amount payable £114,795.00, 4.79%, 6.52% APR. A first charge over your property will be required as security. For interest only loans, you may decide to arrange a suitable repayment schedule to repay the capital at the end of the mortgage term. If the mortgage is either redeemed (in full or in part) or transferred to another scheme before the maturity date of the advance on which the first charge is first registered in respect of the mortgage, the value of the cashback you have received must be repaid in full and a redemption fee equivalent to the savings made as a result of the discount will also be payable. The redemption fee is 10% of the cashback received. The redemption fee will be paid by direct debit from the rate payable at the time of repayment. All mortgages are subject to status, valuation and a minimum age of 18. A written quotation is available on request from Woolwich Direct, PO Box 600, Slidenet Lane, Dartford, Kent DA11 7JF. Woolwich Building Society is a company limited by guarantee which represents only the Woolwich Working Market Group, which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life assurance and unit trust business.

**YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.** CB022

هكذا من الاصل





Neanderthal man: team hopes to extract DNA

## Neanderthal fossils may reveal our missing link

By Nigel Hawkes  
Science Editor

SCIENTISTS hope to answer one of the greatest questions about human origins by extracting DNA from the fossils of Neanderthal man.

Success should tell us if Neanderthal man is our ancestor, as some experts believe, or if he was merely a side-shoot on our family tree, with no descendants. Chris Stringer, of the Natural History Museum, who believes the latter theory, cited last week's report that DNA had been taken from Cheddar Man, who lived in the Stone Age.

"If it is possible to get DNA from Cheddar Man, who lived 9,000 years ago, why not from Neanderthal man, who lived 30,000 years ago?" he said. He has been exploring caves in Gibraltar, one of which contains the remains of a Neanderthal child whose DNA may be recoverable.

Bryan Sykes, of the Institute of Molecular Medicine at Oxford, which extracted DNA from Cheddar Man, has been working on Neanderthal remains from Israel, so far without success. The Gibraltar boy is next to be tested.

If Neanderthal man is our ancestor, his DNA would be a close match with some of the peoples of Europe. It should be possible to identify direct descendants. "My view is that it would be completely different, showing that Neanderthal man left no descendants," Dr Stringer said. This would strengthen the theory that modern humans evolved in Africa and colonised the world from there.

## Why more tourists spent less cash Economy wilted as Britain sweltered in summer of '95

By Nick Nuttall, Environment Correspondent

THE hot, dry summer of 1995 had a huge impact on the economy and our way of life, scientists said yesterday. The number of fires soared; the fertility of pigs and chickens fell; and the water, fire and road maintenance services were stretched to the limit.

Researchers from the University of East Anglia, who have been trying to ascertain the impact of global warming on Britain, say that while the impact on some areas of the economy was beneficial, on others it was negative and costly. Their report, commissioned by the Department of the Environment, says that the way some sectors of the economy operate must be reappraised if they are to survive global warming.

Dr Susan Subak said yesterday that the impact on the British holiday industry had been the most surprising. While 1995 was a bumper year for holidays in Britain, with the number of long and short breaks rising by as much as 30 per cent, trippers spent hundreds of millions of pounds less than in previous years. "We can only speculate that when the weather is better, people are not indoors spending money and buying things," Dr Subak said.

John Gummer, the Environ-

ment Secretary whose constituency covers the coast of Suffolk, said the findings confirmed his own observations. He said the tourist industry in Felixstowe dreaded really good weather.

"What they want is decent enough weather [to attract day trippers], but not the hot weather. This is because people do not then go on rides, they do not go on the slot machines, but enjoy themselves on the beach."

The researchers say that as well as the seaside towns, there are implications for heritage towns and leading museums, art galleries and other cultural attractions that rely increasingly on visitors rather than state handouts to survive.

"In recent years there has been heavy investment in all-weather leisure centre facilities to counter the vagaries of the British weather," the report says.

Jean Palutikof of the university said these centres may turn out to be white elephants as people become more like Americans, interested in outdoor pursuits such as walking, camping and cycling. "In the past the British tourist industry has been into weather protection. It is now going to have to move away from this and look at how it can make

money out of outdoor pursuits," he said.

An increase in dry, hot weather and a switch to holidays at home carries a cost. Accidental grassland and forest fires, as well as those started deliberately, were 54 per cent higher in 1995 than in the previous year. At the height of the summer, calls to the Warwickshire fire service increased from an average of 50-75 a day to 400 a day.

The weather in 1995 cost agriculture £180 million. Whereas arable crops showed a gain of £30 million, livestock losses amounted to about £207 million: trout farms lost £4 million during the drought.

The potato crop fell, as did the pig population. The researchers say a 1 per cent decline in pigs was being linked to a drop in fertility. Rising temperatures caused a rise in embryo mortality and sows spent less time feeding litters and more time wallowing to keep cool. "Possible adaptive measures include using sprinklers and more wallows to offset the hot conditions," the report says.

The researchers say some sectors are already addressing the prospect of warmer weather: asphalt similar to that used in southern Australia is being developed to avoid melting roads. The railways are trying rails that do not buckle in the heat.

Mr Gummer said the findings strengthened the need to cut back emissions of carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gases. At a meeting last week in Bonn, the European Union called for a 10 per cent cut in emissions by 2010.

But Mr Gummer, looking forward to the big summit in Kyoto, Japan, in December, said: "We were sorry to find that yet again the United States, Australia and Japan do not understand the urgency of the situation. The US in particular failed to show the leadership that it needs to do as the world's biggest waster of energy."

### THE HIGHS AND LOWS OF WARMING

- A 1C rise in temperature would lead to 7,000 fewer deaths a year, mainly because of milder winters. But cases of food poisoning would rise by 5 per cent, or 4,000.
- Retailers lost £383 million of business in 1995, mainly due to a sharp decline in clothes sales, only partly offset by an increase in beer and fruit sales.
- The transport sector lost £16 million of business. A mild winter, with fewer delays to road, rail and airline travellers was offset by heat damage to roads and slower train speeds because of fires and buckling track.
- There were 113,361 more fires in 1995 and a "substantial" increase in the cost of fighting them.
- The insurance industry paid out £326 million in subsidence claims as a result of the drought.
- Wheat and cereal crops fared well, but potatoes and carrots did not.
- Consumers saved £220 million in energy bills because of the mild winter.



Ian and Sandra Marshall with their daughters Sarah, left, and Tracy

## Robbers shoot shopkeeper who defied crime wave

By Russell Jenkins

A SHOPKEEPER who had pledged not to be driven out of a troubled estate by criminals was shot dead when he tackled two masked robbers.

Ian Marshall, 43, discovered his father-in-law being held at gunpoint at the back of his grocery and off-licence in Sale, near Manchester. He was shot three times in the head and chest after going to his aid.

Paramedics called to the shop at about 10pm on Monday had to wait 23 minutes for police to declare the area safe. They put on flak jackets before entering and finding the body.

Mr Marshall had run the shop on the Racecourse council estate for 15 years and was renowned for his friendliness. The estate has been a target for crime: residents said there had been several raids on the post office and that Mr Marshall had been threatened

several times before. Detectives believe that he may have injured one of the robbers with a knife he had been working with just before he died. They are looking for two black men, one 6ft tall and the other 5ft 8in. They were wearing balaclavas and dark clothing.

Mr Marshall's wife, Sandra, and their daughters Tracy, 19, and Sarah, 17, were being comforted by relatives yesterday at their home in Streteford. His father-in-law, William, is believed to have suffered a severe asthma attack during the shooting.

Tracy Marshall said last night: "If somebody was trying to rob him, he would try to fight back. I just wish he hadn't, then he might be alive today. But I don't think there was anything I could have done to change him."

"He was a wonderful father and I know everyone in the

community around the shop is very upset about what has happened." Wreaths were laid near the spot where he died yesterday.

Richard Keane, 22, a resident of the estate, said: "He always said he would not be forced out by criminals on the estate. Everyone is badly shocked." Susan Lewis, 30, a neighbour of the shopkeeper, said: "Ian committed crime and vowed never to become a victim. He often worked late with his wife and father-in-law. Just a few weeks ago he was threatened by a man with a knife."

Maureen Wright, 59, said: "He was a lovely family man who used to send Christmas cards to all his customers. He was kind to everybody. Only on Monday night he asked my four-year-old grandson Stuart if he had been good and gave him a packet of crisps."

## Accused 'pointed gun after car chase in Mini'

By Russell Jenkins

A DRIVER threatened to shoot another motorist in the head with a revolver after a traffic argument, a court was told yesterday.

Ian Machin, 27, of Swinton, Greater Manchester, was said to have tracked down Michael Chaloner to his parents' house after an argument on the road led to a chase that left both their vehicles damaged.

Waiting for Mr Chaloner to appear, he threatened his mother, Sylvia, 55, with the gun, opened the chamber to show her that the bullets were real and said that he was going to kill her son, Minshull Street Crown Court in Manchester was told.

When Mr Chaloner arrived with his father in their camper van, Mr Machin ran up to the cabin and held the gun at their faces shouting, "You're dead... you owe me money," before shooting out a tyre.

Mr Chaloner, 25, a painter and decorator, also of Swinton, told the court: "I was scared. We tried to reverse the camper van, but he shot out the tyre. Afterwards we went into the house to get the police. My mother was already on the telephone screaming and in a distraught state."

Mr Machin denies illegal possession of a firearm, having it with intent to cause fear and making a threat to kill, and charges of affray.

The incident, last October, began when Mr Chaloner clashed with Mr Machin on a road in Swinton. Mr Machin was said to have come up behind him at speed as Mr Chaloner pulled out to avoid a parked car, causing Mr Machin's Mini to take evasive action. There was an argument and insults were exchanged.

When Mr Machin stopped his car in front of the van, Mr Chaloner pulled down a side street to escape. William Baker, for the prosecution, said that there was a chase as Mr Chaloner tried to get away from his pursuer. When Mr Machin tried to block the road, Mr Chaloner drove through a gap damaging both the van and the Mini. The trial continues.

### ONE OF THE FASTEST PORTABLE PCs JUST GOT FASTER



## PHEW! WHAT A SCORCHER!

At Gateway 2000 we know you want the delivery of your computer as fast as your processor. That's why we aim to deliver your custom-configured system within five working days of your cleared payment. Our latest portable power-house, the Gateway Solo™ 2200 S5-166XL, boasts the fastest Intel mobile Pentium® processor with MMX™ technology available on the market today. These truly stunning full multimedia portable PCs are individually configured to order. Choose your screen size or hard drive capacity and decide exactly how much memory you want. It's easy to get a system specifically designed for you from Gateway 2000. Just call us direct and our friendly, expert portables sales team will help configure a system to meet your needs. Whatever model you choose, all Gateway 2000® PCs are backed up with our award-winning service and support including:

- Free telephone technical support on all your hardware and software for as long as you own your PC.
- A 30-day no quibble money-back guarantee (shipping costs not refundable) plus Gateway 2000 warranties.

Call our friendly sales team now for the fastest route to one of the fastest portables around:  
Or you can call in to our Showroom at  
10 Bedford Street, Covent Garden,  
London WC2E 9HE. You'll be glad you did!

Showroom Hours of Business:  
12.30 pm - 6.30 pm Mondays  
9.30 am - 6.30 pm Tuesday - Friday  
10.00 am - 4.00 pm Saturdays  
Closed Sundays and Bank Holidays

**GATEWAY SOLO™ 2200 S5-166 XL** ■ 12.1" SVGA TFT Colour Display ■ Intel 166MHz Mobile Pentium® Processor with MMX™ technology ■ 32MB EDO RAM, expandable to 64MB ■ 256KB Pipeline Burst Cache ■ 2MB EDO Video RAM ■ Zoomed Video Port ■ Toshiba 2GB IDE Hard Drive ■ 1.44MB 3.5" Microfloppy Disk Drive ■ SX Modulator CD-ROM Drive ■ Waveable Sound with Stereo Speakers ■ Two Lithium Ion Batteries ■ 85-Key Keyboard with Microsoft® Windows® 95 keys ■ 2 PCMCIA Type II or 1 Type III Slots ■ PCI Bus ■ Kos Headphones ■ Weight from 5kg ■ Desktop Integrated Receptor ■ Deluxe Leather Carrying Case ■ MS® Windows 95 ■ MS Office 97 Small Business Edition (SBE) Plus ■ One Year Limited Warranty  
■ £3149 (£3722.40 inc. VAT & Delivery)

FLEXIBLE BUSINESS  
FINANCE OPTION  
CALL FOR DETAILS

**GATEWAY2000**  
"You've got a friend in the business."  
0800 74 2000  
http://www.gw2k.co.uk

MICROSOFT OFFICE  
PROFESSIONAL 97  
UPGRADE ONLY £35 (+VAT).  
Available on Portables and Desktops.

Gateway 2000, Clonsilla Industrial Estate, Dublin 17, Ireland.

All configurations and prices are subject to change without notice or obligation. Gateway 2000 Europe is a registered trademark of Gateway 2000, Inc. The Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are registered trademarks and MMX is a trademark of Intel Corporation. All other brands and product names are trademarks or registered trademarks of their respective owners. All prices quoted in Sterling. All sales subject to Gateway 2000 Europe's standard terms and conditions and limited warranty.

## MPs BACK EUROPE 97

Last week, the European Movement launched *Europe 97*, a major information campaign to give British people the facts about the benefits of our EU membership. It features a leaflet giving '97 reasons to be in Europe'. Today, 97 MPs of all parties publish a statement supporting that campaign.

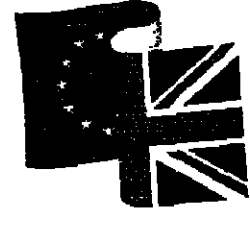
Europe is a crucial issue for Britain's future, and it is important that the British people have the facts about what being in Europe means for them. The *Europe 97* information campaign is an important and timely initiative, and deserves wide support.

**Britain has benefited enormously from being a member of the European Union.**

It is crucial for our future prosperity, security, and influence in the world that we remain a full and committed member of the European Union. To contemplate leaving the EU is to contemplate disaster - for jobs, for business, and for Britain.

Rt Hon Michael Allison	Hugh Dykes	Sir John Hunt	Tim Rathbone
Donald Anderson	Rt Hon Tim Eggar	Rt Hon Douglas Hurd	Nick Raynsford
Rt Hon Paddy Ashdown	Rt Hon Sir Peter Emery	John Hutton	David Rendel
David Atkinson	Andrew Faulds	Robert Jackson	Rt Hon Tim Renton
Tony Banks	Paul Flynn	Sir Geoffrey Johnson-Smith	Andrew Rowe
Spencer Batiste	Nigel Forman	Sir Russell Johnston	Alex Salmond
Hugh Bayley	George Foulkes	Charles Kennedy	Rt Hon Sir Nicholas Scott
Rt Hon Alan Beith	Sam Galbraith	Archy Kirkwood	Brian Sedgmore
Stuart Bell	Mike Gapes	Sir David Knox	Sir Giles Shaw
Clive Betts	Sir Anthony Grant	Sir Jim Lester	Barry Sheerman
Peter Bottomley	Win Griffiths	Bob MacLennan	Sir Roger Sims
Dr Jeremy Bray	Sir John Hannam	Calum MacDonald	Tim Smith
Malcolm Bruce	Sir Alan Haselhurst	Denis MacShane	Rt Hon Sir David Steel
John Butterfill	Rt Hon Roy Hattersley	Diana Maddock	Peter Temple-Morris
Menzies Campbell QC	Jerry Hayes	Peter Mandelson	Patrick Thompson
Dale Campbell-Savours	Sir Robert Hicks	Dr John Mark	Stephen Timmins
Alex Carlile	Keith Hill	John Maxton	Cyril Townsend
Anne Clwyd	Margaret Hodge	Kevin McNamara	Paul Tyler
Sir Patrick Cormack	Norman Hogg	Emma Nicholson	Keith Vaz
James Couchman	John Home Robertson	Eddie O'Hara	Jim Wallace
Edwina Currie	Geoff Hoon	Martin O'Neill	Sir Ray Whitney
Tam Dalyell	Sir Ralph Howell	Colin Pickthall	Tony Worthington
Chris Davies	Robert G Hughes	Giles Radice	Dr Tony Wright
Quentin Davies	Simon Hughes	Stuart Randall	
Tim Devlin	Rt Hon David Hunt		

### EUROPE 97



GREAT FOR  
BRITAIN

Please send me a copy of the Europe 97 leaflet (tick box) ☐

I support the statement above (tick box) ☐

Please complete in BLOCK CAPITALS.

NAME: Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

POST CODE \_\_\_\_\_

Return to: Europe 97, European Movement, Freepost, SW287, London SW1P 3YZ

Call 0990 01 1997 for more information



# Inquiry ordered into 'sectarianism' at minister's office

By Audrey Magee  
IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

SIR PATRICK MAYHEW, the Northern Ireland Secretary, ordered an inquiry yesterday into allegations of sectarian harassment in the private office of one of his junior ministers.

The independent inquiry will examine the role of Baroness Denton of Wakefield, who is alleged to have flouted the province's fair employment rules and condoned sectarianism. The dispute has been aggravated by a series of leaks to the media, fuelling suspicions of a sectarian motive.

Sir Patrick said that criticism of Baroness Denton, who has responsibility for the Northern Ireland's fair employment legislation, was unjust and without foundation. She had his "entire confidence and support".

Lady Denton, the Economy and Agriculture Minister, has resisted pressure to resign over her handling of two cases within her private office. In the first and more serious case, a Roman Catholic woman member of staff at the Department of Agriculture was the victim of sectarian harassment by a Protestant private secretary. Last month Grainne Hedley, a married woman in her mid-30s, was awarded £10,000 by the Fair Employment Commission for the harassment inflicted by Alvin Saunders during the siege of Drumcree in 1995.

Mrs Hedley's complaint stemmed from comments made by Mrs Saunders that she was glad that Orangemen were able to go ahead with a parade in Portadown in July 1995. Mrs Saunders's remarks were regarded by Mrs Hedley, a diary secretary, to be triumphalist.

However, contrary to Northern Irish law, Mrs Hedley, who has spent 16 years in the Civil Service, was transferred while Mrs Saunders stayed as private secretary to the minister. Confidential documents show that Baroness Denton approved of and facilitated Mrs Hedley's transfer.

In the second case, Lady Denton was said to have breached the Government's fair employment procedures by appointing a private travelling secretary who was not shortlisted for the post. Susan Foster applied directly to the minister rather than through the normal procedures.

Sir Patrick insisted that the Northern Ireland Office has also ordered an inquiry into leaks to the media. It is to be led by Bill Irwin, a retired Whitehall official.



Denton: resisting pressure to resign

Lady Denton had not ordered the 1995 transfer and knew nothing about the alleged sectarian element in the case. He said: "Jean Denton has proved herself a fine, fair and tireless worker for all in Northern Ireland, regardless of gender or tradition."

But the allegations have outraged Catholics. The SDLP and Sinn Féin have said that her position is untenable.

Lady Denton, a 61-year-old former racing driver — twice British women's champion — is steadfast. "It is not my intention to resign," she said.

She is a high-profile figure in Northern Ireland. Her appointment to office in 1994 was welcomed by both sides of the political divide. However, it is understood there has been tension between her and some civil servants over the way she has imposed her will and rejected their advice.

She worked as Health Minister before taking on economic affairs and has worked hard to place women's issues centre stage. She successfully fought breast cancer and is admired by many for her hard work.

The inquiry will be chaired by Dr. Maurice Hayes, a retired Roman Catholic permanent secretary in the Northern Ireland Civil Service, and former Ombudsman in Northern Ireland. He is due to complete the report by mid-April.

The Northern Ireland Office has also ordered an inquiry into leaks to the media. It is to be led by Bill Irwin, a retired Whitehall official.



## Parties are striving to turn the beer drinker's head

By Polly Newton  
POLITICAL REPORTER

LABOUR and Tory spokesmen, each presenting his party as the true champion of consumers' rights, argued over a pint of beer yesterday.

Nigel Griffiths said that under a Labour government pubs would have to serve beer in bigger glasses, ensuring that drinkers were given a full measure.

But Charles Hendry, a Tory party vice-chairman, said that Labour's proposed minimum wage would force up the price of a pint by as much as 10p, adding: "Drinkers up and down the country would find that hard to swallow."

Mr Hendry's claim is supported by a new leaflet quoting Anthony Fuller, chairman of the London-based family brewer Fuller, Smith and Turner. Mr Fuller bases the 10p increase — on beer served

in the company's managed houses — on a minimum wage set at £4 an hour.

Labour has not set a rate for the minimum wage, although it has not accepted the TUC's recommended £4.26 an hour. It is expected that a Labour government would set the hourly rate at about £3.50.

Mr Griffiths, Labour's consumer affairs spokesman, said that drinkers were entitled to a full liquid pint, not including the froth at the top of the glass. "Loyal beer drinkers are fed up with the excuses of some brewers for not giving them the full pint they have paid for."

His announcement was welcomed by Camra, the Campaign for Real Ale. Ben Wardle, a spokesman, said a survey had shown that one in four pints contained less than the brewing industry guideline of 95 per cent liquid. "This should be an absolute mini-

mum, but it is in danger of becoming the norm. If the industry can't do anything about it, then the Government should."

Mr Wardle said that customers were being cheated of an estimated £1 million a day by pubs serving short measures. Glasses marked with pint-level lines were the best solution.

But the Brewers and Licensed Retailers Association is against the proposal, arguing that the cost of introducing new glasses would have to be passed to the customer. "The head is part of a pint of beer," the association said. "If customers think they are given too big a head, then they can ask for it to be topped up."

The Department of Trade and Industry said ministers believed that the cost of changing the law would be "disproportionate to the consumer benefit".

## The pro-Europe majority is fighting back

RIDDELL  
ON POLITICS

The Eurosceptics have made the running at Westminster and in the press for so long that it is easy to forget that there is a sizeable majority, both in the Commons and among business-

men, in favour of a positive British role in the European Union. That is the significance of the advertisement in *The Times* today, organised by the European Movement, and signed by 97 MPs of all main parties. This says it is crucial that Britain should remain "a full and committed member of the EU" and gives warning that "to contemplate leaving the EU is to contemplate disaster". Nor by coincidence, the phrase "full and committed member" also appears in yesterday's CBI sponsored letter to the *Financial Times* signed by 23 leading industrialists.

The signatories on both lists will no doubt be dismissed by the sceptics as the voices of the Establishment. And so they are. But being part of the Establishment does not necessarily mean you are wrong, however much the sceptics, including some High Tory figures, like to depict themselves as populists.

The businessmen include the chairmen or chief executives of the leading British companies in aerospace, air travel, telecommunications, chemicals, food, steel, electronics, oil and drugs. The politicians' list includes three former Cabinet ministers, 17 other former ministers, and ten current Labour front-benchers. Many are senior MPs, including 22 retiring at the election, while just 23 have entered the Commons over the past ten years.

Today's advertisement and yesterday's letter are a much-needed corrective to the unreality of the recent debate over Europe. Much of the rhetoric of the sceptics is absurdly over the top in conjuring up a sinister vision of an all powerful Brussels and Germany. The full alternatives are seldom addressed. The sceptics contrast a European super-state with a comfortable sounding looser arrangement following a painless renegotiation. But that option is not available. We cannot have the advantages of the single market without accepting institu-

tions such as the European Court of Justice.

Once the real alternatives, and benefits of the EU, are highlighted, I have little doubt that the public would again support our membership in any referendum. A cautiously positive view is suggested by yesterday's survey by Opinion Research Business for the European Commission. Yet the Tory party may have to go through many convulsions, and possible splinters, before it recognises that reality. This is similar not just to Labour's travails over Europe from the late 1960s until the late 1980s, but also its twists and turns over nuclear defence. Just as Labour could never have been elected with an explicitly unilateralist programme, so the Tories would be unelectable if they became openly hostile to British membership of the EU. I doubt if they will — not least because of the weight of business opinion.

But the swing in the sceptical direction during the 1990s has made the leaderships of both parties cautious. Worried by polls and focus groups, Tony Blair's advisers do not want him to be outflanked by the Tories on Europe, and have been suggesting that Labour would probably not take Britain into a single currency in January 1999. But that should not be mistaken for Euroscepticism. A Blair government, particularly one with a solid majority in the Commons, would take a distinctively pro-European line. As on so many other issues, the precise outcome will depend on the Gordon Brown/Robin Cook rivalry.

Unlike their counterparts in the rest of Europe, many pro-European businessmen and politicians wish that the issue of monetary union was not on the agenda now. Neither the advertisement nor the letter mentions the single currency because the signatories are divided on its merits. But both initiatives demonstrate that pro-Europeans are determined to fight back.

PETER RIDDELL

## Crime Bill defeat may stand

By James Landale

MINISTERS conceded yesterday that they might be unable to overturn the Government's latest defeat in the House of Lords.

Opposition peers voted by 109 to 67 in favour of a substantial amendment to the Crime and Punishment (Scotland) Bill. The amendment was to ensure that new remission and parole do not result in longer sentences. Michael

Forsyth, the Scottish Secretary, said the defeat meant that rapists and other criminals would be released earlier in Scotland and accused Labour of being soft on crime.

Lord Mackay of Drumadoon, the Lord Advocate, said that there might not be enough parliamentary time before the election to overturn the amendment. The defeat is a further complication for ministers who are striving to clear a huge logjam of legisla-

tion in the Lords before Parliament is dissolved, possibly before Easter. Four substantial Bills and 26 smaller measures are now before peers.

### IN PARLIAMENT

TODAY in the Commons: backbench debates; Foreign Office questions; Representation of the People, European Parliamentary Elections and Local Elections orders; National Health Service (Primary Care) Bill; debate on prescribing of Lanxam. In the Lords: debates on the need for an integrated transport policy; the rural economy; London Local Authorities Bill.

# If you want more you can always pay less.



Compaq Deskpro 2000 5133 M1620

133-MHz Intel Pentium® processor, 16-MB memory, 256KB cache  
1.6GB S.M.A.R.T. hard drive with Fault Management  
Microsoft® Windows 95 or Windows 3.1 pre-installed  
Compaq 140 14" SVGA monitor

Compaq AssetControl via Insight Manager, Comprehensive System security.

Right across the range, all Deskpro PCs have huge price reductions of up to 24%. What's more, until the end of April our special promotion prices mean you will pay even less for any Deskpro 2000 with a Compaq 140 or V50 monitor. This means if you're a growing business your budgets will now stretch to faster processors and larger hard drives.

Not to mention even lower long term costs of PC ownership. All this comes from the number one brand in the world for desktop PCs. To take advantage of this offer contact your reseller or for promotion details call us between 8.30am and 8pm (9am-5pm at weekends).



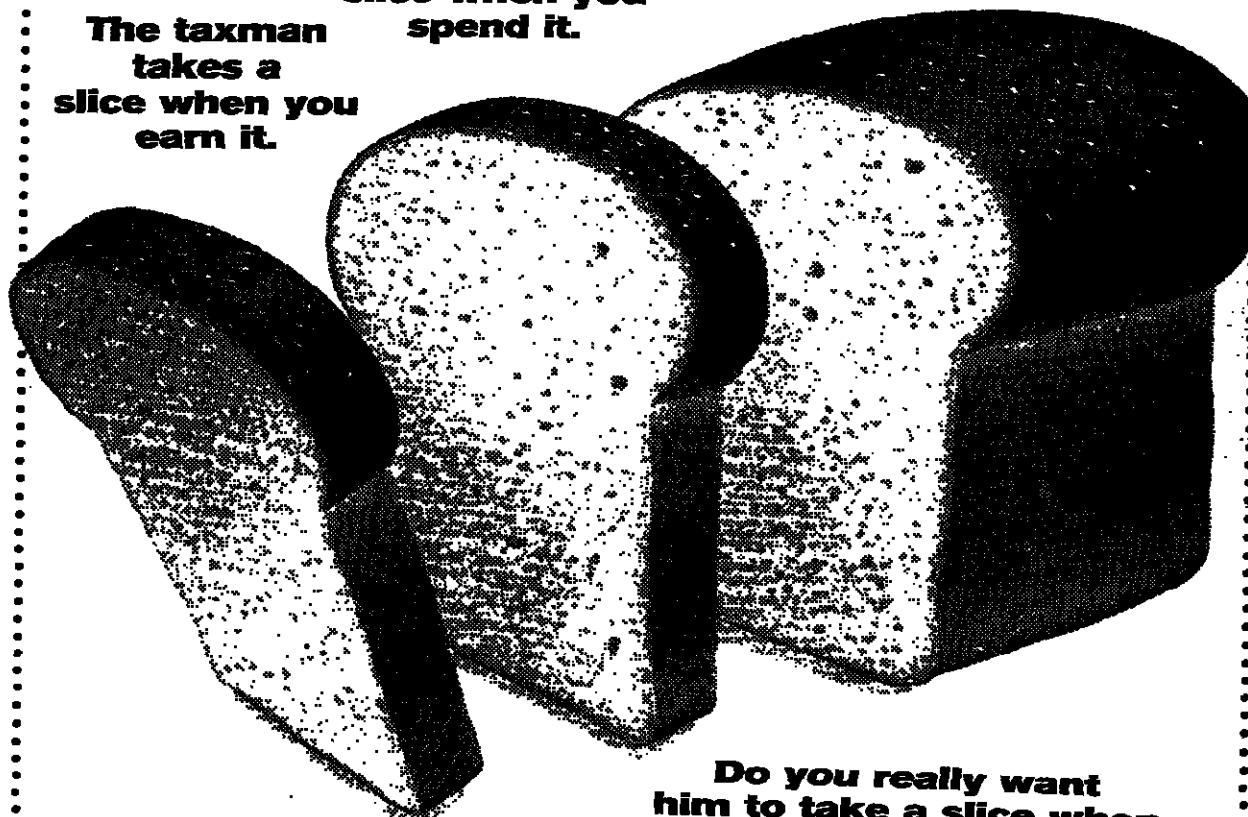
OFFER ENDS 30TH APRIL **Tel: 0990 50 00 20**

COMPAQ COSTS YOU LESS THAN CHILPER COMPUTERS

COMPAQ

Offer closes 30.4.97. Offer valid while stocks last at participating resellers. Prices quoted are Compaq recommended prices. Actual savings may vary. Photograph shows 15" monitor; price quoted refers to specification description only. The Intel Inside logo and Pentium are registered trademarks of Intel Corporation. Source: Market Research Agency International Data Corporation.

The taxman takes a slice when you spend it.  
The taxman takes a slice when you earn it.



Do you really want him to take a slice when you save it?

It's your bread, so why let the taxman take a hefty 20% chunk from the interest when you're saving it?

Help is at hand in the form of our free and easy to digest money guide.

It will show you different ways to stop the taxman taking a slice from your savings.

And that's not all. It's also a straightforward guide to making your money work harder. Just send off the coupon or call free on 0500 758 400.

Call TSB now for your free guide quoting ref: TMMN11

**0500 758 400**

TSB Bank plc and TSB Bank Scotland plc are representatives of the TSB Money Group which is regulated by the Financial Services Authority only for TSB Bank plc and TSB Bank Scotland plc. TSB Bank plc is a subsidiary of the Group TSB Bank plc, Registered Office: Victoria House, Victoria Square, Birmingham B1 1BB. Registered in England and Wales. Number 1095266. TSB Bank Scotland plc is a subsidiary of the Group TSB Bank Scotland plc, Registered Office: 190 George Street, Edinburgh EH2 4JN. Registered in Scotland. Number 59272.

### Tax-Free Savings

Yes, I would like to receive my free TSB Money Guide. Send to: TSB Bank plc, FREEPOST (BM6134), Glasgow G2 8BB.

Signature: (Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms)

First Name:

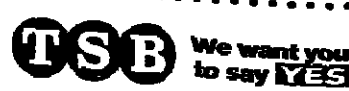
Postcode:

Telephone Number:

We'd like to contact you from time to time with details about services from TSB and other TSB group companies if we think they'd interest you. However, if you'd prefer not to be sold about these services, please tick this box [ ]

To ensure security for our customers and staff and to help maintain service quality, some calls may be recorded and monitored.

TSB PhoneBank may call you to check you have received your guide, and if you have any questions, arrange a time for you to see one of our Savings & Investment Advisers.



We want you to say YES

Gynaecology denied virus

VOTE ON THE PAC



# Gynaecologist who denied having Aids virus is struck off

By ADRIAN LEE

THE gynaecologist at the centre of an HIV scare involving 1,700 women was ordered to be struck off by the General Medical Council yesterday.

Patrick Ngosa, 39, who feared he almost certainly had the Aids virus, but continued to practise, was ordered to be removed from the register for putting his patients at risk.

Dr Ngosa lied blatantly, covered up an affair with a woman who was HIV positive and caused his patients mental suffering by delaying a test for the virus, a disciplinary hearing was told.

Determined to keep working at almost any cost, he had betrayed his patients and the public. His actions were driven by fear of public exposure and the stigma of having the virus, the General Medical Council's professional conduct committee was told. He was terrified of losing his job and his marriage after his affair with the divorcee, named only as Mrs A.

Dr Ngosa, who is thought to have fled to his native Zambia, worked at five NHS hospitals in Essex, Warwickshire and Gloucestershire between 1991 and last January. He knew, from May last year, that he could be HIV positive, but ignored repeated requests by the medical authorities to undergo a test.

Rosalind Foster, for the GMC, said: "This case is about a doctor's disregard of his professional responsibility, his determination to remain in practice at almost all costs, irrespective of the risk to his patients, his refusal to put himself forward for HIV testing... and above all his dishonesty when faced with the allegation that he had a sexual relationship with Mrs A."

The doctor was ethically obliged to take a test as soon as he knew there was a risk, she said. Instead, he denied the affair and worked until he had a positive test in January this year. Almost 2,000

women who were treated by Dr Ngosa have been sent letters telling them that they are at risk. "Many women could have been spared the ordeal that they have been suffering over the last few days," Miss Foster said.

Dr Ngosa, a father of three, admitted failing to take adequate steps to verify his HIV status but denied that this amounted to serious professional misconduct.

Miss Foster said that he had a duty to put his patients first, but he viewed the authority's efforts as an intrusion. He "embarked on a course of

him she was HIV positive. He was in the course of sitting medical examinations and told his representatives later: "I wanted to avoid caving in, losing everything, my family, my job, I was scared."

He was now under a deferred death sentence, Miss Davies said, but had confessed the affair to his wife. "Her reaction was that, in reality, he was already dying."

A graduate in human biology, Dr Ngosa had been sponsored to come to Britain to qualify. He had a widowed mother and two brothers in Zambia and sent home £200 a month. "It was not deliberately dishonest. It was an inability to accept what had occurred. It was fear, pure and simple, which prompted this man's actions," Miss Davies said.

She added that Dr Ngosa had always worn double rubber gloves when working and knew the risk of passing on his infection was low.

Striking off Dr Ngosa immediately, Sir Herbert Duthie, the committee chairman, said the doctor had a duty to be tested and to seek and follow professional advice.

"Dr Ngosa failed to put the safety of his patients foremost. When confronted with the information which suggested he had been at risk of HIV infection, Dr Ngosa seriously and persistently misled this council and others. His behaviour was a betrayal of his patients' trust and undermined the trust placed by the public in the profession. Such behaviour cannot be tolerated."

Dr Ngosa has 28 days in which to appeal.

A spokesman for the North Thames Region of the NHS said he was "pretty confident that we know all the hospitals where he treated patients". By yesterday more than 7,000 people had called helplines set up after it was disclosed on Friday that the doctor was HIV positive.



Ngosa: believed to have fled back to Zambia

denial and deception involving a professional colleague whose motive was essentially to help Dr Ngosa to fulfil his professional responsibility to his patients."

He said that he had only ever kissed and cuddled Mrs A, whom he had met when they were neighbours in hospital accommodation.

In February this year Dr Ngosa finally admitted sleeping with Mrs A, who believed she had contracted the Aids virus from him in September 1995. They had slept together only twice. Nicola Davies, for Dr Ngosa, said he had been devastated when Mrs A told



Simon Beavis says that stress caused him to stop work at a seafood restaurant

## Vegetarian chef loses benefit for refusing to cook meat

By DANIEL MCGRODY

A VEGETARIAN whose social security payments were stopped when he refused to work in carnivorous kitchens is arguing that he has a moral right not to cook meat.

Simon Beavis, 25, who trained at some of London's finest restaurants, has the support of the Vegetarian Society in his appeal against the Benefits Agency. He made his decision to prepare only vegetarian dishes after he became ill with stress, which he blamed on working in a seafood restaurant where lobsters were boiled alive.

"It is not the noise, because I know that is caused by the

shell contracting — it is the look in their eyes as they go in the water," said Mr Beavis, a vegetarian since he was 12.

There is a clause in the jobseeker's allowance about conscientious objections and if I were Jewish I would not have to cook pork. But because I am a vegetarian I have no rights."

Mr Beavis, a single parent, says that he lost £400 in jobseeker's allowance and housing benefit payments last November after telling the jobcentre in Penzance, Cornwall, that he would not cook meat. He said officials told him he was restricting his chances of employment.

"I tried living without any

income for two weeks, but I am a lone parent and I had to back down or starve, so I said I would take any job even if I did have to cook meat. I complained about the ruling and an adjudication went against me. The next appeal is to an independent tribunal."

Samantha Calvert, of the Vegetarian Society, said: "We believe a vegetarian has the right to refuse a job that involves handling or cooking meat." Jim Ainsworth, editor of *The Good Food Guide*, said: "It is not unheard of for a chef not to touch meat or seafood, but if he wants to work as a mainstream chef then I can see it being a bit of a handicap."

## Ex-football star was three times over limit

By PAUL WILKINSON

MALCOLM MACDONALD, the former England footballer who has admitted drinking three bottles of whisky a day, pleaded guilty yesterday to drink-driving.

MacDonald, known as Supermac to fans in the 1970s when he played centre-forward for Newcastle United, Arsenal and England, was more than three times over the legal limit when stopped by police. He told magistrates in Newcastle upon Tyne that he was now receiving treatment at a detoxification centre.

MacDonald's career ended at the age of 29 when osteoarthritis developed in both knees. In a newspaper interview last Sunday, he said he drank whisky to deaden the pain in his legs.

MacDonald, 47, represented himself in court. Shaking visibly, he said: "I am very sorry and ashamed to be here. I am guilty of having driven with excess alcohol in me and, immediately afterwards, realising I had a problem, I went to my GP."

Roger Liddle, for the prosecution, said MacDonald was stopped on February 12 in the Jesmond area of Newcastle. He was arrested and taken to a police station, where he gave two breath samples. The lower one recorded 108 micrograms of alcohol per 100ml of breath: the legal limit is 35mcg.

MacDonald, who still holds the record of the most goals scored in an England match — five against Cyprus in 1975 — told the court he had experienced bankruptcy and that his telephone line business in Milan, had been closed by the Italian Government.

Until he was charged with drink-driving, he appeared five nights a week on a phone-in football show on local radio. He said: "I am not that well off, I can assure you. I am having to start all over again." Magistrates adjourned the case for three weeks for reports. MacDonald was given an interim driving ban and was bailed unconditionally until April 1.

## NEWS IN BRIEF

### Driver is killed in fog pile-up

For the second time in 24 hours motorists were involved in a fatal multiple collision while driving too fast in fog. One man died and several were injured, one seriously, in a series of collisions on the dual-carriageway A19 near Crathorne, North Yorkshire, early yesterday. On Monday three people died and 62 were injured while speeding on the fog-bound M42 in the West Midlands.

### Drinks all-clear

Radiation tests on samples from 11 drinks manufacturers have proved negative. It was feared that a tanker which supplied them with carbon dioxide might have been contaminated by a leak at a Scottish Nuclear plant.

### Clegg attacked

Military police in Catterick, North Yorkshire, are investigating an attack by two fellow soldiers on Lance Corporal Lee Clegg, who was freed on licence after being jailed for life for the murder of a joy-rider in Northern Ireland.

### McAliskey plea

The latest High Court application for bail by Roisin McAliskey, 25, who is wanted in Germany in connection with the bombing of a British army base and is seven months' pregnant, was adjourned until Friday.

### Death riddle

An inquest into the death of a woman whose body was dug up in a garden in southeast London last week was told that police did not yet know how she was killed. Diana Goldsmith, 44, vanished from Sevenoaks, Kent, in 1995.

### Golden oldies

The yachtsman Tony Bullimore, who is 58, and the Virgin Challenger balloonist Alex Ritchie, 52, will receive British Gold Hero medals from the Association of Retired and Persons Over 50 in London next week.

The future of Northern Rock  
is in your hands

In the next week or so, if you're a Northern Rock voting member, you should receive your Voting Pack on the proposed conversion of Northern Rock to a public limited company.

Your vote is crucial in deciding the future of Northern Rock.

Don't miss out on the opportunity to vote. Make sure you post your voting form.

NR  
NORTHERN ROCK  
*Hard to Beat*

VOTE ON THE PROPOSED CONVERSION OF NORTHERN ROCK BUILDING SOCIETY TO NORTHERN ROCK PLC

Northern Rock Building Society. Principal Office: Northern Rock House, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne NE3 4PL. Posting your vote will not affect your ability to attend and vote at the Special General Meeting to be held on 15th April 1997 at The Newcastle Arena. Any decision on voting should be made only after consideration of, and on the basis of, information contained in the Transfer Document.



# Police racketeers breed allies for rebels in Kinshasa

SUCH is the state of President Mobutu's prestige these days that hungry Zaireans have planted cassava shrubs in the lawn of his marble palace in the suburb of Binza.

Across the street Zola, 23, punched the air and pledged allegiance to the ailing President's nemesis, "I am a volunteer for [Laurent] Kabila," he yelled, setting off a squabble among carpenter colleagues about who would prove to be the best fighter for Zaire's rebel leader.

Mr Kabila's guerrillas claim to have encircled Kisangani, 2,000 miles away across impenetrable forest, and to have infiltrated the city with commandos. No such professional infiltration is necessary in the capital, Kinshasa. Mr Mobutu's own armed forces have ensured through racketeering that the people they are supposed to protect would be in the rebel vanguard.

The local head of Mr Mobutu's gendarmes turned up at Zola's roadside workshop with a large lorry on Monday. Like all the other artisans producing 1970s-style leatherette suits, beds and wardrobes, Zola had refused to pay the local police protection money.

"They took as much as they could before we started stoning them," said Antoine. "Mobutu and his forces have denied us our rights for too long. We will fight him for making us strangers in our own land," he spat.

Just as Zaire's ruler for 31 years has abandoned his Kinshasa palace of crumbling white marble and mould, so his Government is rotting, leaving a power vacuum which has panicked France with fears that Mr Kabila and his allies in Rwanda and Uganda may take the whole of Zaire.



Mobutu's troops are unable to match brilliant guerrilla tactics and propaganda, Sam Kiley reports from Kinshasa

So far the rebels have captured almost a third of the country. Using a combination of brilliant guerrilla tactics and propaganda, the alliance has been able to sweep up vast tracts of land without a shot being fired. This week Mr Kabila gave all senior officers in Kisangani until tomorrow to join his movement or risk being considered "traitors".

Military sources in the capital estimated that Kisangani has about 3,000 government troops to defend 500,000 civil-

ians, because all other soldiers, including senior officers, have fled the city which controls the River Congo.

France has been pressing the United Nations Security Council to authorise foreign military intervention to protect 200,000 Rwandan Hutu refugees whom Paris claims are being slaughtered by the advancing rebels, or who are at risk of death by starvation after five months of trekking through the eastern forests.

The appeals have been ignored by most other members of the UN, who believe that

France's real interest is in stopping the rebel advance, and in securing a safe future for Mr Mobutu and his cronies, long-standing clients of the Elysée Palace.

But the Hutu refugees are in a desperate state. Hundreds have died of starvation on their long march, herded as human shields against attack by the Tutsi-dominated rebels by their own extremist leaders. Yesterday the UN's High Commissioner for Refugees said tens of thousands were arriving in Ubundu, 60 miles south of Kisangani, and that aid workers were overwhelmed by the refugees' need for food and clean water.

This attitude has done nothing to convince Paris that Mr Kabila should be included in any ceasefire talks. France has insisted that he is a puppet of Rwanda and Uganda and his rebellion is nothing less than an invasion of anglophones.

"If Kinshasa were to go crazy after Kisangani falls, it will be because Kabila could not get there in time to impose order," said a West European diplomat. "The blame could be placed on his absence from the capital, not on his presence in Zaire," he said, adding: "A new order may be dawning in Zaire, and the French should try to accommodate it."

□ **Town captured:** Zaire's Defence Ministry acknowledged that rebels had captured the southern town of Moba in the copper-rich province of Shaba. (Reuters)

Leading article, page 19

## UN chief retreats over call for troops

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

KOFI ANNAN, the United Nations Secretary-General, held talks about the crisis in eastern Zaire during his visit to London last month, but never mentioned the creation of a multinational intervention force.

The next day he travelled to Paris and, egged on by French officials, announced that he hoped UN members would consider sending troops into the Zairean jungle to help with the rescue of stranded refugees. Britain and the United States said that they were deeply sceptical about military intervention far inside Zaire.

Since his return to New York, Mr Annan has backed away from the more grandiose interpretations of his appeal for intervention and, in a Security Council briefing last Friday, spoke only of a "monitoring mechanism" to oversee a ceasefire — possibly by aircraft or even satellite.

However, President Chirac yesterday reiterated France's demand for "urgently needed humanitarian intervention" to save tens of thousands of refugees — most of them Rwandan Hutus still fleeing from rebels backed by the Rwandan Government.

Asked about plans for a multinational force yesterday, the chief UN spokesman said: "It's not up to the UN Secretary-General to authorise a force. He floated the idea. He tried to light a fire under a few governments. He did what he could. That does not, at the moment, look like the likely solution to the problem."

□ **Washington:** The United States last night rejected any immediate support for the proposed multinational force but said America would pursue a ceasefire in Zaire and encourage the delivery of humanitarian aid.



A statue of a woman with four children on her lap is displayed at a news conference in Cairo. Ali Hassan, the Government's chief Egyptologist, said the 3ft high carving ranked in quality with some of the best pieces in the Egyptian Museum.

## Egyptians unveil ancient statue

seen in Cairo. Thought to have been crafted in a royal workshop at least 3,000 years ago, the statue was found last week by a man

digging foundations for a house in the Nile delta. Mr Hassan said he had ordered archaeologists to comb the area in case the statue is part of a cache, hidden for safe-keeping. Although it has a royal connection, the identity of the statue is not known.

## Two fires at nuclear factory

Tokyo: Fire broke out after an explosion at a nuclear waste-handling plant last night, officials said. However, radiation levels in the area were normal and no evacuation was ordered. It was not known if the building was occupied, the state-run Power Reactor and Nuclear Fuel Development Corp said.

It was the second fire in ten hours at the low-level radioactive waste plant at Tokai village, 70 miles from Tokyo. The first exposed about ten workers to a tiny level of radiation. (AP/Reuters)

## Harriman effects on sale

New York: Paintings, furniture and Churchiana belonging to the late Pamela Harriman are to be sold at auction in New York (Quentin Letts writes). Mrs Harriman, the US Ambassador to Paris who died after a stroke last month, was a celebrated socialite whose first husband was Randolph Churchill, son of Sir Winston.

## Sultan fights sex claim

New York: The Sultan of Brunei and his brother, Prince Jefri, launched legal action against Shannon Markette, 26, a former Miss America, who claimed she was kidnapped at their Brunei palace and asked to perform sexual antics (Quentin Letts writes). The Sultan launched a breach of ethics and formal grievance complaint.

## Chinese will revise history

Hong Kong: Tung Chee-hwa, the Chief Executive-designate of Hong Kong, said that the territory's history textbooks will be revised after the transfer of sovereignty in July (Jonathan Mirsky writes). The move came after a similar statement by Qian Qichen, China's Foreign Minister, was attacked by Chris Patten, the Governor.

## French hands tied over time

Brussels: France was "over-ruled by its European partners when it attempted to win the right to stop moving its clocks forward to summer time, along with the other 14 states (Charles Bremner writes). Only Britain sided with France, saying Paris had every right to decide what to do with its clocks, from a sovereignty point of view.

## Diver finds wreck of £2bn treasure ship

FROM AGENCE FRANCE-PRESSE IN OSLO

A NORWEGIAN diver has found the wreck of a Spanish galleon which sank off Ecuador in 1654 and its treasure estimated to be worth between \$3.5 billion (£2.2 billion) and \$4 billion, the Norwegian press reported yesterday.

Anton Smith received confirmation from international experts on Monday that the wreck off Punta Camero is indeed *La Capitana Jesús María*, which left Peru for Panama in 1654 but sank soon after sailing. About 10 per cent of the valuables on board were rescued: the rest sank.

Mr Smith began searching for the ship three years ago, using old maps from 1654. The captain of the ship, who

survived, had identified the approximate site of the wreck.

Mr Smith had spent the last few weeks in Ecuador, waiting for the go-ahead from the authorities to start the final search. After three days of scanning the seabed with ultra-modern technology, he identified the wreck.

A group of Norwegian investors have formed a company, *La Capitana Invest Inc.*, to raise the necessary money to have the wreck raised.

According to the Norwegian financial daily *Dagens Næringsliv*, 50 per cent of the treasure will go to Ecuador. Of the rest, *La Capitana Invest* is entitled to a finder's fee of about 29 per cent, it said.



Smith: used old maps in three-year search

## Husain rebukes Netanyahu

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

THE Arab-Israeli crisis deepened yesterday after Yasser Arafat, the Palestinian leader, twice rejected telephone calls from Benjamin Netanyahu, and details emerged of a tense and unprecedented exchange of messages between King Husain of Jordan and the Israeli Prime Minister.

A senior Palestinian official said Mr Arafat had ordered a suspension of all top-level contacts with Israel and had called foreign diplomats to an emergency meeting in Gaza. His spokesman, Nabil Abourdenah, denied such an order had been given, but said there were no negotiations for the moment.

The crisis, accompanied by warnings of impending wide-

scale street violence, erupted after Israel's decision to start a settlement for 32,000 Jews in occupied Arab east Jerusalem, and to hand back to the Palestinians a further 9 per cent of the occupied West Bank instead of the 30 per cent demanded.

The verbal exchanges have been followed by daily clashes between Israeli troops and stone-throwers in the West Bank. Yesterday a 19-year-old Israeli soldier who was guarding a settlement near Hebron was gravely ill in hospital after being stabbed 20 times by two masked Arabs who stole his gun.

The collapse in Israeli-Arab relations was demonstrated in a hostile and

personal four-page letter sent to Mr Netanyahu by King Husain, a man usually known for his measured language and polite diplomatic manner. He was also the one Arab leader who stood by Mr Netanyahu after his surprise election defeat of Shimon Peres last May.

Sections of the Jordanian message appeared in yesterday's Hebrew press. Most were confirmed by angry Israeli officials, although David Bar-Ilan, Mr Netanyahu's chief spokesman, denied the main headline in *Maariv*, which quoted the King as telling the Israeli Prime Minister: "I have not a trace of trust in you."

Israel radio reported that

the letter was preceded by a tense telephone conversation between the two. According to the Tel Aviv paper *Yedioth Ahronot*, the King told Mr Netanyahu: "Should you not cancel the decision to build on Har Homa, it will bring about an explosion in the peace process."

The King, who personally warned Mr Netanyahu of the dangers of proceeding with Har Homa only two weeks ago in Amman, said in the letter that the Israeli leader had repeatedly confused him in policies he has taken vis-à-vis the Palestinians. "This is the most difficult period between Israel and Jordan," the monarch, who made peace with Israel in 1994, added.

## HOUSE INSURANCE

SAVE UP TO 50% OR MORE

£100,000 Buildings Sum Insured

Premium Only £154.00

LOWER Premiums in most Other Areas

0345 123111

At calls charged at local rate

Ask for a quote on the internet: <http://www.hhh.co.uk>

Hill House Hammond

Cutting The Cost Of Your Insurance

## Clinton and FBI clash over Chinese role in campaign funds

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

A RARE and potentially damaging rift emerged within the Administration yesterday after President Clinton clashed publicly with the FBI over Chinese involvement in domestic American politics.

Bringing further embarrassment to the White House, the discord came as the current fundraising controversy brought the biggest dent to the President's popularity in almost two years, his approval

ratings dipping by five points to 55 per cent in the latest Washington Post/ABC poll.

The FBI disputed a White House version of why President Clinton was not informed of intelligence reports that Beijing had attempted to influence the outcome of last year's American election with substantial campaign contributions.

Mr Clinton said that FBI agents who had briefed two aides in the National Security Council had issued strict instructions that the information be withheld from the

President and his closest advisers. "For whatever reasons, they were asked that they not share the briefing, and they honoured the request," he said.

Mr Clinton has consistently cast himself as an aggrieved party in the scandal but the FBI said no restrictions were set on the "dissemination up the chain of command" and implied that everyone at the National Security Council was aware of the warning.

The White House repeatedly asserted yesterday that the FBI had

made an error in its statement, merely compounding a widening division between the President and his Justice Department amid increasing Republican calls for an independent prosecutor to investigate the various strands of the inquiry. At issue is whether hundreds of coffee mornings at the White House, the use of the Lincoln Bedroom, rides on Air Force One and other fundraising gambits employed by the Clintons violated election laws about soliciting funds on federal property.

The FBI spat with the White House has helped to raise further questions about Beijing's influence. And it immediately complicated yesterday's congressional hearings into the confirmation of Anthony Lake as CIA Director.

During six days of hearings, Republicans on the Senate intelligence committee have promised a detailed examination of whether he had any role in the flow of Asian contributions to the Clinton-Gore campaign at a time when he was National Security Adviser.

# Le BARGAIN way across the channel.

## ONLY £149 RETURN (6 days+)

### for travel any time IN 1997.

le Shuttle

Saver Fare

For Restone → Savers • Saver Fare tickets must be purchased 7 days in advance and by the 30th April 1997 • Price includes car and all passengers • For reservations and details of all other fares call 0990 700 800 or your travel agent



Two fires  
nuclear  
factory

arriman  
fects on sale

ultan fights  
ex claim

hinese will  
revise history

rench hands  
ied over time

gn funds

L.

ittle

Who's developing  
new therapies  
to make  
organ  
transplants  
more  
successful?

NOVARTIS

The world's leading Life Sciences company.  
Formed by the merger of Ciba and Sandoz.



new skills in the science of life.







MOST OF OUR  
SOLAR CAR  
CUSTOMERS HAVE  
YET TO  
SEE THE LIGHT  
OF DAY.

In 1993, Honda won the World Solar Car race in Australia. Last year we won it again, averaging 56mph from Darwin to Adelaide. Although it will be some years before solar cars go into full-time production, the lessons we have learnt have already paved the way for a battery-powered town car to go on sale in California. Meanwhile your children, or the children you've yet to have, are likely to one day drive a car that is a direct descendant of today's research. With fossil fuels becoming increasingly difficult to locate and extract, we believe it makes sense to harness a source of power that still has a few billion years left. For more information on our current range of cars, call 0345 159 159.



**HONDA**  
First man, then machine.



# Nato's eastward expansion could cost British taxpayers £2 billion

By MICHAEL EVANS  
DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

NATO enlargement could cost British taxpayers more than £2 billion in the next 13 years, according to a new assessment based on American Defence Department figures released last month.

The estimate of Britain's contribution, published yesterday by a research organisation, the British American Security Information Council, is based on the country's

present share of the existing Nato budget. If Britain's share is as high as £2 billion, or about £200 million a year for 13 years, it would be more than the Pentagon's estimate of American costs. However, Nato officials said the final share of costs to be met by each member of the alliance and new member states had yet to be worked out.

In a document published at the end of last month, the Pentagon estimated that the cost of Nato enlargement would be between

\$27 billion and \$35 billion (£18 billion to £23 billion) from 1997 to 2009. A third of this would be met by the new members — which are likely to be Poland, the Czech Republic and Hungary — and the Pentagon said the American contribution would be a set commitment of between \$1.5 billion and \$2 billion over 13 years, the equivalent of between £100 million to £133 million a year.

The full costs to the alliance will be revealed to Nato's North Atlantic

Council in May, after a detailed study by Nato officials. Apart from the contribution towards expanding Nato membership, there will be an additional "civilian" bill for expanding Nato's headquarters outside Brussels. The plan is to double the staff from 3,000 to 6,000, construct buildings to house the new members' representatives, and to provide more office space for the 27 members of the Partnership for Peace programme.

Herbert van Forest, the assis-

tant secretary-general in charge of resources, who is drawing up a blueprint for the enlargement programme, said yesterday that he hoped to have a cost framework that "would not ruin Nato". He said that apart from the Pentagon's document, costings studies had been made available to him from Britain, Poland, and the Rand Corporation. Poland has told Nato it has put aside £1 billion for its contribution to joining the alliance. Yevgeni Primakov, the

Russian Foreign Minister, also produced his own estimate for Nato expansion — \$70 billion (£46.6 billion). Mr van Forest said he did not know how Mr Primakov had reached this figure. Mr van Forest has to produce his costings blueprint by May 12. The Nato summit in Madrid, which will formally announce which countries are to be invited to join the alliance, is on July 8 and 9. Nato officials believe the Pentagon's estimate is excessive. Britain

and other European countries hope that some of the costs will be met by savings elsewhere, including pruning the 65 Nato headquarters down to about 20.

One Nato source said it seemed inconceivable that Britain would pay double the American share. According to the Pentagon estimate, the new members would have to pay for their own modernisation and restructuring.

Igor Rodionov, page 18

## Yeltsin wields axe to clear ground for new Cabinet

FROM ROBIN LODGE IN MOSCOW

PRESIDENT YELTSIN dismissed almost his entire Government yesterday, leaving only Viktor Chernomyrdin, the Prime Minister, and his newly appointed first deputy, Anatoli Chubais, to draw up a new list of ministers for a restructured Cabinet.

The move follows a pledge by Mr Yeltsin last week in his state of the nation address to both houses of parliament to bring new and energetic people into the Government, which he said had failed to meet the needs of the people.

A presidential decree called on Mr Chernomyrdin to submit his candidates for office to the President in one week's time, as well as his recommendations for reorganising or closing down ministries and other government institutions, which number more than 50.

By keeping Mr Chernomyrdin in office, Mr Yeltsin has circumvented the need for parliamentary approval of his reshuffle. Only the appointment of the Prime Minister requires the endorsement of the Communist-dominated State Duma, which has no say in other ministerial changes.

By giving Mr Chubais direct control over the economy, however, the President has undermined the position of Mr Chernomyrdin, who in recent months has been seen to take a more conciliatory position towards opposition leaders. The fact that Mr Chubais remains his nominal subordinate deprives the Duma of the chance to block his appointment. The influ-



Chernomyrdin given a week to name team

tial Mr Chubais, 41, who before his appointment last Friday as First Deputy Prime Minister for the Economy had been Mr Yeltsin's closest aide since masterminding his re-election campaign last year, is certain to play a main part in drawing up the new administration.

A dedicated market reformer, whose radical privatisation policies in the early 1990s outraged Communist opponents and a large, disaffected sector of the population, Mr Chubais is expected to choose a team much more closely in tune with his ideas.

There have been reports that Mr Chubais's erstwhile boss, Yegor Gaidar, former acting Prime Minister and leader of the Russia's Choice reformist movement, will be asked to join the Government. Mr Gaidar said last Sunday that he had received no such

invitation and implied that he would not accept. Another prominent liberal, Grigori Yavlinsky, leader of the Yabloko faction in the Duma, said five members of his group had been offered government posts but had turned them down.

All ministers have been told to keep working until the new appointments are announced, and it appears likely that several will be reappointed. Anatoli Kulikov, the hardline Interior Minister, who was promoted recently to Deputy Prime Minister with special responsibility for fighting organised crime, is considered secure.

The same applies to Igor Rodionov, the Defence Minister, who is instituting long overdue military reforms. Yevgeni Primakov, the Foreign Minister who has headed Russia's campaign of opposition to Nato expansion, appears confident of remaining in office.

The biggest changes can be expected in the economic ministries. The most obvious head to roll is that of Aleksandr

Livshits, the Finance Minister, who is regarded as ineffectual. Commentators predicted the survival of Yevgeni Yasin, the Economics Minister.

Only one presidential appointment was announced yesterday, that of Valentin Yumashev, a Yeltsin aide, who has taken over Mr Chubais's duties as Mr Yeltsin's chief of staff.

Letters, page 19



German coalminers break through a police barricade near the parliament and chancellery in Bonn yesterday

## Kohl rebuffs pit 'blackmail'

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

RIOT police swinging batons yesterday struggled to head off angry German coalminers as they broke through cordons and tried to storm the offices of Helmut Kohl, the Chancellor.

"We want to work," chanted the miners as they elbowed their way into the no-go area around the parliament and chancellery. The brawny, tattooed pit workers, many wearing safety helmets to protect them from batons, were eventually thrust back.

More than 20,000 miners, furious at government plans to cut coal subsidies, have been laying siege to Bonn since Monday; buses from the Ruhr and the Saar regions are swelling the numbers of demonstrators, and the mood is turning ugly.

Herr Kohl yesterday refused to hold talks with a miners' delegation led by Hans Berger, the coal union chief, saying he would not negotiate in a "blackmail-like" atmosphere. The talks have been postponed until tomorrow, and Herr Berger — under pressure from his members to take a tougher line — will try to persuade the miners to lift the blockade of Germany's political capital. He seems unlikely to succeed. Germany's miners have rarely been so militant.

In Hamm, a critical rail junction in the Ruhr, 1,000 miners blocked the station. Several town halls in the industrial region were paralysed by sit-ins. The motorway leading to Luxembourg was blocked for the second day in succession.

"The mood in the Saar is explosive and could be hard to control," said a spokeswoman for the workers' council at Saar Mines. "I cannot rule out violent protests." Eighteen pits

nationwide have been at a standstill since the weekend.

But the main thrust of the protest was in Bonn. Miners on expensive motorcycles revved their engines throughout the day outside ministries, while other colliery workers banged drums and gongs to disrupt the sleepy town.

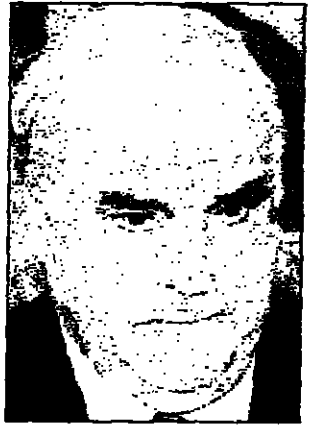
The miners have sensed that they are spokesmen for all the workers who have been suffering from tough public spending cuts and mass redundancies. Building workers were also on the march yesterday in Berlin; the record unemployment registered over the past few months has

hit the construction sector in particular.

In part, the pit closure programme is the result of the drive to meet the public-sector deficit targets of economic and monetary union. But the Government emphasises that reform of the coal subsidy scheme was long overdue.

Günter Rexrodt, the Economics Minister, says that because of the swollen coal subsidies each mining job now costs the Government £50,000 a year. "There is no escape from drastic reductions over the next few years," he said. More than 50,000 redundancies — out of a total mining workforce of 90,000 — are scheduled over the next seven years. The miners say that more than jobs are at stake: whole communities would die out and about 70,000 other people would also become unemployed.

No government politician dared yesterday to address the miners directly. Most of the pit workers had slept in the corridors of the Social Democratic headquarters. Some had smashed their way into the offices of the Free Democrats, seen as the main villains by the miners. As the junior partners of Herr Kohl, the party has always lobbied for an end to coal subsidies.



Kohl refused to meet workers' delegation

## German budgetary cuts sap army's morale and supplies

By ROGER BOYES

BONN'S financial squeeze is undermining the morale of the German Army, which is having to use fireworks instead of munitions, according to a report issued yesterday by the Government's military ombudsman.

The report paints a grim picture: army vehicles are being cannibalised, signallers are being trained on radios that are more than 35 years old, non-commissioned officers have been stealing weapons from other units.

"On every visit to military bases — and I have been making two a week over the past year — there have been complaints about deficiencies and missing equipment," said Claire Marienfeld, who moni-

tors the morale of the army. Some companies had to share three compasses and two sets of binoculars; there was a chronic shortage of gas masks and more than half of the vehicles she examined were out of order.

Frau Marienfeld said the German Army was becoming a two-class force, with resources being funnelled into those units groomed for overseas missions while the bulk of the military at home was being neglected. "The army needs more money, and of course this is leading to a loss in motivation," she told reporters shortly after presenting her report to parliament.

One side-effect of the financial malaise is an increase in bullying. Her report says one soldier was told to kneel and

had a pistol loaded with blanks fired at his neck by a sergeant. On another occasion four masked soldiers whipped a colleague with knotted towels, beat him in the face and scorched his scalp with a burning spray can. The tone of training routines has also become harsher. One drill instructor trained his unit to answer the question "What makes grass grow?" with the shouted response: "Blood, blood, blood."

Frau Marienfeld said that on the one hand the German Army was being required for the first time in its postwar history to fight abroad, while on the other it had to bear the brunt of radical spending cuts to ease Germany's way towards European economic and monetary union.

policy, is part of a plan for bolstering the Union's foreign and security machinery in the revised Maastricht treaty. The plan accepts the consensus that the national veto must be retained for initiating common actions abroad, but it provides for governments to abstain from taking part.

Decisions on implementing agreed policy could be taken by majority voting. Britain objects to any extension of majority voting, although it accepts in principle the idea of "constructive abstention".

The Franco-German text also calls on the EU to appoint a foreign policy chief who would report directly to the EU's summit council. Most other states are happy with a plan to keep the job at a lower level in the shape of the secretary-general of the Council of Ministers, the EU's law-making body. The Commission is fiercely resisting the French-inspired plan for a EU foreign policy chief, who would rival its own President as the Union's face abroad.

Paying over £250 for Car Insurance?  
Call 0800 00 41 21  
Service Line

## Bed \$105. Breakfast \$0.

Tempting, isn't it?

This Easter, and throughout the Spring Season, ITT Sheraton has some very special rates to entice you to many of Europe's great cities just one glance at our prices (inclusive of all taxes and service charges) should be enough to convince you to visit us this Spring.

Lisbon from \$105 - Madrid from \$185 - Salzburg from \$154

Vienna from \$198 - London from \$135 - Brussels from \$120

Of course there are many more great cities at surprisingly good prices.

All taxes and service charges are included.

But there's an even more delicious reason to stay with us.

This Easter, the eggs are on us. Or put another way, a full breakfast is absolutely free.

Can you think of a better way to start the day?

For reservations and information on our special Spring rates at over 40 hotels, call toll free 0800 353 535 or contact your travel professional.

**Sheraton**  
HOTELS & RESORTS  
ITT

Advanced reservations are required. Rates are valid from March 20 to April 13, 1997, and are subject to availability and change without notice. Rates will be confirmed at the time of reservation in the local currency of the hotel. Rates displayed above are calculated based on the exchange rate at the time of production. Offer is not valid for groups, nor combinable with any other offer. Complimentary breakfast applicable to the restaurant breakfast buffet only.

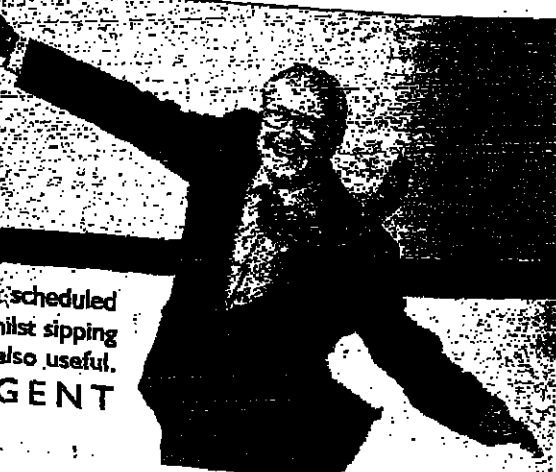
For only \$1,298 return, fly Laker Gatwick to Miami daily scheduled

PREMIER BUSINESS class, and experience the feel good factor!

**LAKER AIRWAYS**  
In a Laker

When you travel PREMIER BUSINESS with Laker Airways, you'll experience all the comforts of business class that you would expect from a scheduled airline — and more. • Luxury leather seats with 48" 30" pitch, provide plenty of room to stretch out. • Choose from an extensive à la carte menu whilst sipping complimentary champagne. Afterwards, relax with a quiet and watch a film on your personal 6" TV screen. • The saving of over £1,000\* is also useful. You get a great return with Laker. CALL 01293 789000 OR CONTACT YOUR TRAVEL AGENT

\*On published fares with other airlines as at 1/2/97. All flights are subject to availability. Fares are subject to Government approval and exclude airport taxes and applicable charges.





Continuing our series on primary education: the dilemma of the middle-class parent, and how two families made their choice



# Stop all this class politics

**N**o issue punctures the smooth civility of a middle-class dinner party more than education. The Working Mother (iniquities or victimisation of) you'd have thought would be more inflammatory, but for the most part either self-hugging smugness or defensive bullishness ensure that the real debate is carried on between couples by themselves in the car on the way home.

To be sure, they will utter platitudes, but few of the guests will risk speaking their mind over the dinner table. Besides, however much the subject might seem to divide opinion, there is, lurking underneath it, one great unifier: the Nanny Factor. In the rush to compare stories, moan, do all the things that middle-class parents do together, petty differences of mere ideology are quickly forgotten.

But say that you want your child to go to the local state primary, and it splits the table immediately. The argument that automatically ensues is such an English one somehow: this is the characteristically implicit who-do-you-think-you-are? line of attack.

Those whose children go to a fee-paying school presume that if you don't want to join them it must be because you are so keen on being right-on, and that — it follows — you are full of warm self-congratulations for being a wonderful, nice, good person. In other words, a sanctimonious, smug and downright irksome *bien-pensant*.

It would be dishonest to pretend I didn't share some of those suspicions and some of that irritation — or at least some of the time. There are plenty of people who do want, boringly and self-deludingly, to demonstrate their bona fides all the time, and to as big and as dissenting an audience as possible — which is why a dinner party full of anxiously ambitious middle-class professionals is such fertile ground for them.

I am always tempted to say that I couldn't give a damn about the ideology, I just want to be able to spend money on designer clothes for myself, rather than school fees for the children. That's not quite true, but it would be a great way of shutting them up.

I don't know that my wish for my children to go to the local primary is what I'd call *ideologically* motivated, though. I believe that there should be a good state system of education, and I don't see how

we — as parents, rather than teachers or legislators — can help to bring this about, if all of us — the glibly, pushy, anxious and achievement-obsessed middle classes — are sending our children elsewhere.

I'm not saying that academic excellence is the province solely of the professional classes; that would be nonsense. But I hate the idea that we now have a two-tier education system, and really don't want to be responsible for its divisive survival. But naturally, if it's a question of doing my best by my child, or my best by the state, there's no choice. Or rather, if I could afford it, there would be the choice. That's the point.

I hope I wouldn't then hang on about how bad I felt: there are a great many people out there who wish they had the money to experience that middle-class dilemma and liberal angst for themselves.

And it's not just that the vocal, educationally eager contingent are in some number, absent from state schools, but that while they are paying so much money to get their children the education they want for them, they have a vested interest in the inferiority of "free" education. It sounds shocking put that way, but it's true.

When people say to me, as they often do, and in the most impudently disapproving tones, that they hope I wouldn't put my politics before my child, I am infuriated. Of course I wouldn't. But more: why should it be put like that? I don't want to send my children to state school because I think it would be good for them to receive a second-class education, I want to send them there to receive a good education.

If such an education looks possible, then somehow it infuriates people more. When, in defence of my rather wobbly position, if position it is, I say that we live near a very good primary, then it makes people crosser. As if that means I'm speaking from an unfair advantage.

But I do see that if you were spending £700 or £1,000 a term, or what ever it is, to get the best for your child (and I don't disagree with your right, or mine, to do

so), then the worse the state schools are, by comparison, the better you'll think your money spent. And maybe you would mind someone else's child's getting just as good an education for free. It would seem so unfair, somehow.

And it's only natural that one would start thinking like that, for I presume the financial struggle to cover the costs of a private education must be huge and burdensome. Perhaps it is selfish not to want to join the frontline on that one, but I don't. It's not as if I ironically suggested that I just want clothes and expensive holidays instead. But I don't want to have to work all the time, never seeing the children, to scrape together the school fees. I would resent that tremendously, on my behalf as well as theirs, and only hope it won't be necessary. (And I sometimes wonder whether it follows, too, that parents who make huge sacrifices to stump up the school fees can't help but put so much pressure on their children to achieve, to excel.)

The disparity between standards in fee-paying and state schools is not an absolute, I recognise. A good state school can be very much better than a good independent school. (And anyway, it is at secondary level rather than primary that the difficulties are most pronounced.) But if you live in London, or any of the inner cities, the situation is certainly polarised.

My daughter goes to a state nursery (though put like that it does rather sound like a Soviet compound) and I'm pleased. Had there not been a good nursery school near by, or had she not got a place, I would have sent her to a private one. And, indeed, she used to do a couple of afternoons a week at a local Montessori at £13 a session.

What I'll do in two years' time when she is primary school age, or in four and half years, when my son is five, I don't know. But I hope I'll be able to give them what every child deserves: a good education, and not at my expense or, indeed, at the expense of less privileged children.



Nigella Lawson

Tomorrow: Choosing a prep school



Francis Cade on his way to St Mary's — it is up-and-coming, but not elitist, his father says

## The battle of the Saints

THE CADES and the Mathews live close to each other in Putney, southwest London. Between their houses there are three primary schools: Hotham, St Mary's and All Saints. In the past year both families set out to choose a primary school for their children. Hotham was ruled out as being too big and too rough, which left the two church schools.

"Francis was going to school aged only just four, so we were especially worried about his security," says Andy Cade. "All Saints had a very impressive reputation, but had lost its defining head teacher. St Mary's was the up and coming school, with a dynamic head, and we felt it was less high-powered and elitist."

St Mary's was also slightly nearer, which meant it was where more of the Cades' close neighbours sent their children, most of whom testified to its good reputation. When they visited the school they found that there was a whole range of parent support activities. "We wanted to be part of the community and St Mary's gave us that opportunity," says Mr Cade.

THE Mathews also visited the two favoured schools. Philie Mathews says: "Many of our neighbours had sent their children to All Saints; we had also heard that many of the children went from there into the private system, which was an option we wanted to keep open. All Saints was our nearest school; at the mothers and toddlers groups we heard only positive stories and when we went round we noticed what a happy school it was."

When choosing a primary school, useful guidelines are: talk to parents with children attending; look at the schools the children go to next; visit the school; any gut-feeling about the head teacher should be checked out; go to a parents' event (jumble sale, Christmas bazaar, concert).

HUGH THOMPSON

## AN EXCLUSIVE COMPETITION

## THE TIMES

# £20,000 of designer fashion to be won with the V&A

The Times, in association with the Victoria and Albert Museum's Cutting Edge exhibition, offers you the chance to win a selection of high fashion outfits and accessories from our top British designers.

We have over 30 creations worth a total of £20,000 to give away as prizes. All you have to do is tell us who is sponsoring the exhibition, and choose your prize from the clothes and accessories modelled here and those appearing every day this week.

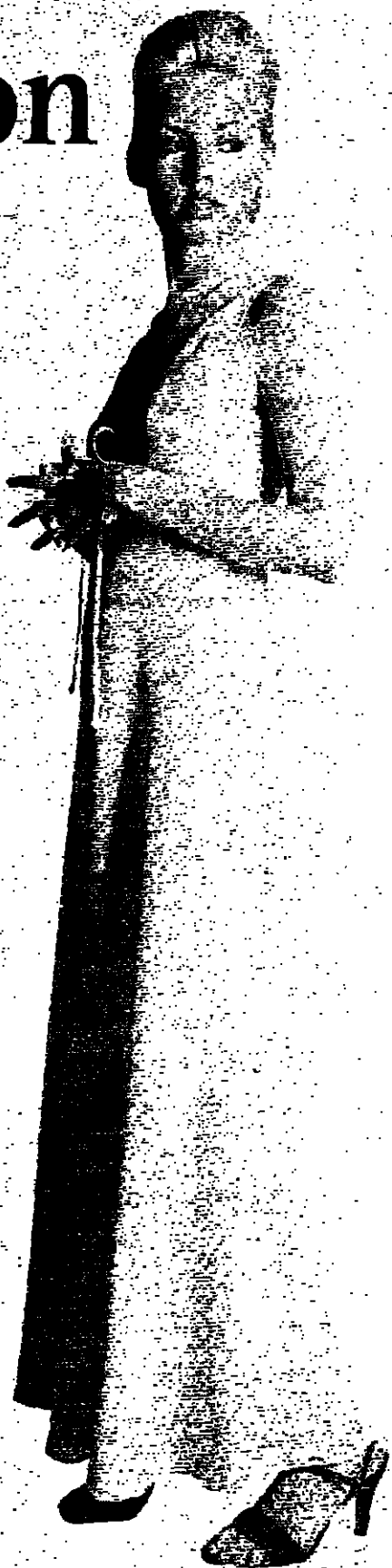
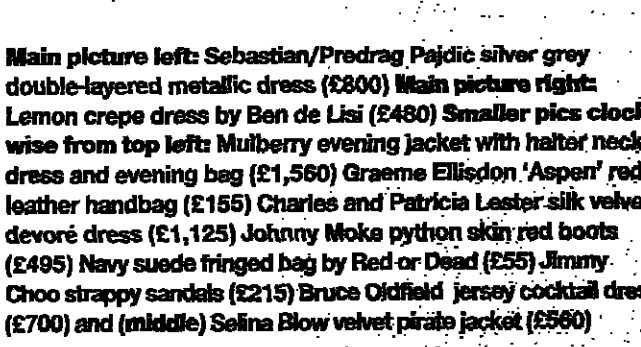
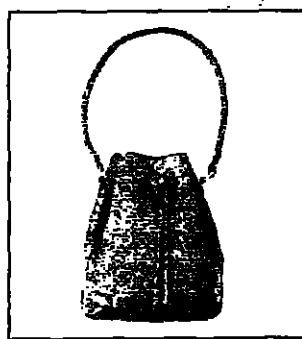
The Cutting Edge exhibition is now on at the Victoria and Albert Museum until July 27. There will be more than 250 outfits and accessories illustrating 50 years of fashion from 1940s Utility clothes to the latest catwalk designs.

With a V&A season ticket (£15) you are entitled to unlimited entry to the museum for a year. The V&A are delighted to offer the first 250 Times readers who take this article to the museum an exclusive discount of 10%.

For more information and opening times call 0171-938 8441 or 0171-938 8349.

### HOW TO ENTER

Write your answer on a postcard, with your first, second and third choice of prize with your size and send it to: The Times V&A Women's Fashion Competition, 30 Boulevard St, London EC88 4NG. Or deliver it in person to the V&A Museum, Cromwell Rd, London SW7 2RL to arrive no later than March 27. Winners will be selected from all correct entries received by the closing date. Please state clearly on your entry if you do not wish to receive further information from Times Newspapers, the V&A or companies approved by them. Normal TNL rules apply.



Main picture left: Sebastian/Predrag Pajdic silver grey double-layered metallic dress (£800) Main picture right: Lemon crepe dress by Ben de Lisi (£480) Smaller pics clockwise from top left: Mulberry evening jacket with halter neck dress and evening bag (£1,560) Gaeme Ellisdon 'Aspen' red leather handbag (£155) Charles and Patricia Lester silk velvet devoré dress (£1,125) Johnny Moke python skin red boots (£495) Navy suede fringed bag by Red or Dead (£255) Jimmy Choo strappy sandals (£215) Bruce Oldfield jersey cocktail dress (£700) and (middle) Selina Blow velvet pirate jacket (£560)

CHANGING TIMES

## Spring madness and a floaty frock horror



JANE SHILLING  
GETS DRESSED

I BOUGHT a disaster last week. The curious thing is, I knew it was a disaster as soon as I clapped eyes on it. And yet I went through the whole process of trying it on, discussing it with the sales girl, and writing a cheque for a thoroughly alarming sum of money as though hypnotised by the wretched garment.

Now every time I open the cupboard door I am reminded of all the useful, elegant, beautiful things I could have spent the money on.

The awful thing is, this is not the first time that it has happened. There is a kind of Bluebeard's chamber of sartorial misalliances hanging in the closet. Like a love affair gone horribly wrong, these are things that *should* have been perfect, but instead turned out like Dorian Gray's portrait — perfection's mirror image.

Like all great tragedies, the origin of the problem lies in a couple of fatal character flaws: I can't resist a bargain, and I can't resist a lovely material. This, in the past, has led to some dire mismatches, like that teasing pair, the Cream Jaeger and the Navy Conran. Both excellent frocks in their way, one in buttermilk linen with gauze collar and cuffs; the other in inky gabardine with gold knot buttons and a swishy fish tail. Exquisitely made. Amazing value. And *vastly* too big. The Jaeger turned me into a hospital matron of explosive unsexiness, while the Conran was so much too long in the back that the effect was couture Quassimodo.

Then there was the pearly crepe blouse with the angel's wing collar that, whichever way you wore it, revealed a slutish trachea of shoulder strap, not to mention the pale pink kid swaggar coat which, once on, resembled nothing so much as a full-body Elastoplast. Enough there, you might have thought, for a girl to have learnt her lesson. So why do I

keep on doing it? Well, look here, I can explain everything.

The day was fine — the first day of spring, in fact. A lunchtime stroll had somehow transformed itself into a briskly successful shopping expedition. In five minutes flat I had bought all sorts of sensible garments, highly suitable for a busy working mother. As I trotted back to the office with my worthy, if unexciting purchases, an ill wind blew me into a little boutique at the back of which hung the kind of garment in which the Empress Josephine might have welcomed Napoleon home from a particularly strenuous campaign. Empire line, it was, in cream silk with a trellis of tiny blue and pink flowers and a vertiginous décolletage. "Oooh," I said to the sales girl. "Isn't it ravishing. Much too young for me, though." A long silence. "Well," I said, "perhaps I could just try it on."

FIVE minutes later, she appeared at the cubicle curtain. "How are you getting on," she said, brightly. We gazed at my reflection in the glass. "Perhaps," she said, eventually, "if you wore it with cream knickers, instead of black. And a foundation garment..." And, I mentally added, a Wonderbra with a couple of pairs of socks in each cup, or perhaps a Paula Yates-style enhancement to my front. Or better still, what if I just got out of this dress altogether and invited Gwyneth Paltrow to occupy it on my behalf...

"Mmm," I said, and I looked at that floaty silk with its adorable little pattern. And the spring sunshine and the fact that I am thirty-something and another birthday looming and when was the last time I wore anything pretty all came over me. "I'll take it," I said.

So Gwyneth, any time you need another enchanting Empire-line frock to add to your collection — just give me a call. I've got the very thing...

## I fecks please

A drape neck is the key to evening elegance this summer. Grace Bradberry chooses four of the best



Lilac dress, £230 by Ghost at Liberty's



Ink blue dress, £439 Maria Graciovogel, 0171-581 8180



Pastel green dress, £224 by Alberta Ferretti at Harvey Nichols

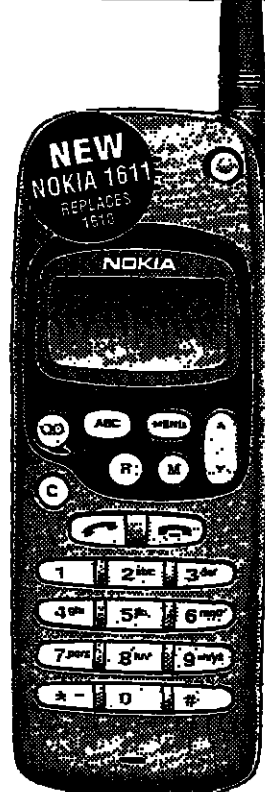


Nude sheer dress, £120 by Plein Sud, available at Whistles

Photographer: JULIAN MARSHALL; Stylist: FAYE SAWYER; Make-up: HELEN BANNON; Hair: PAUL MATTHEW at Paul Matthew

# 41 MINS

## FREE CALLS PER MONTH FOREVER\*



FREE UP TO 41 MINS OF CALLS PER MONTH  
MONTHLY COST OF A YEAR  
FREE LEATHER CARRY CASE  
IN CAR ADAPTOR  
FREE NEXT DAY DELIVERY  
100 HOUR BATTERY  
PER SECOND BILLING  
CHARGE: 10p (incl. VAT) 10p (incl. VAT)  
10.21p (12p inc. VAT) 24.84p (26p inc. VAT)  
10.21p (12p inc. VAT) 24.84p (26p inc. VAT)

NOKIA 1611

- Latest Nokia GSM Phone
- 3.5 hours talk time
- Identifies incoming caller

£9.99

Cellnet

Ref: CTH203

Have your credit card to hand and Dial-a-phone now on Freephone  
**0800 00 00 77**  
24 Hours

DIAL-A-PHONE

### TODAY IN MEDIA



Is the press out of tune with the world of pop music?  
Page 23

### Rewarding work with children



Today, over 2 million children worldwide are successfully mastering mathematics with the popular Kumon method. Kumon's success is due largely to the care and devotion of our ever expanding team of instructors. Each instructor works part-time on a self employed basis running a study centre in their local area. Since first opening in this country demand for new Kumon centres has increased dramatically. We now need many more instructors and are looking for enthusiastic people to train in helping children learn the Kumon Method.

We are currently looking for instructors throughout the UK. Introductory meetings are held in London, Manchester, Birmingham, Bristol and Glasgow. Training is available in London and Manchester. For a free information pack call Stephen Ward on 0181 343 3307.

**KUMON MATHS**  
KUMON EDUCATIONAL UK, ELSHOT HOUSE, ARCADIA AVENUE,  
KUMON LONDON N3 2JU. TEL: 0181 343 3307. FAX: 0181 343 2857.

## 20% OFF OLD COUNTRY ROSES.

### BLOOMING FOR A SHORT SEASON ONLY.

Add to your existing service, start collecting, or choose a gift for someone you love. English fine bone china by Royal Albert at greatly reduced prices. From selected department stores and china specialists. For details of your nearest Royal Doulton stockist please call 0990 443044 (7 days a week 8.00am - 10pm). \*RRP

WHAT ELSE?

0181 343 3307



## The children nobody wants — India's doomed baby girls and the slum victims of Brazil



A firstborn girl from the village of Usilampatti. Among the rural poor of Madurai district, second daughters are unlikely to be allowed to live

## The baby killers

I feel as if you've been turned inside out. You've just given birth and finally you feel empty. You're exhausted. Your breasts are painfully full of milk. And then you look at your baby. And you see that she's a little girl. And you know that you have to kill her.

Vaira Mani drops her head in sadness as she recounts the death of a neighbour's newborn baby. It is as if the child had been hers, for she speaks with a conviction that seems to come from personal experience. She knows that I know, and this, unacknowledged and unspoken, creates a special bond between us.

We are in the village of Usilampatti, about 40 miles west of the holy city of Madurai in the south Indian state of Tamil Nadu. Usilampatti has gained notoriety as the centre of the so-called "killing fields of Madurai", one of many regions where the ancient custom of female infanticide is still widespread.

According to some studies, more than 16 million baby

Celia de Lamo reports from a village in India where newborn girls are killed to stop them being a financial burden on their families

girls a year in India are killed by their mothers or by village midwives called *dayans*.

Usilampatti is a place of great beauty. It is surrounded by paddy fields, dotted with tall, elegant palm trees and framed by distant blue mountains. Only the earth, rich and blood-coloured, suggests the deadly annual harvest. For it is here that the children are buried.

I arrived in the village early one morning. Children were getting ready for school and their mothers were busy with household chores. We were greeted with polite curiosity. Most of the men were out at work.

I met Vaira later that morning when I ventured into the paddy fields. That afternoon, after a simple lunch of rice and lentils, we talked and became friends. Vaira is 35, one of seven daughters born to agricultural labourers, and the

mother of two children; a boy aged 12 and a girl aged six.

Female infanticide in India does not affect the upper classes, who have enough wealth to provide for their children. The middle classes, likewise, can afford access to modern technology to establish the sex of a foetus and the subsequent cost of an abortion if one is wanted. But among the poor, especially in backward rural areas of states such as Tamil Nadu and Bihar, female infanticide is still commonplace.

The practice is excused and condoned on many grounds. Girls are seen as nothing more than a drain on a family's resources. The first daughter is allowed to live because soon she will assume household chores. But the chance of life for a second or third female child diminishes drastically.

A woman's life is dominated by rituals which involve the distribution of money and gifts. A family's honour rests on its ability to conduct ceremonies appropriately, including, of course, the dowry and wedding. In Tamil Nadu, a prospective groom with a secure government job commands a dowry of up to 25,000 Rupees (£500) and 100 grams of gold, as well as household goods and, perhaps, a vehicle. These gifts do not guarantee a successful marriage — but without them there would be no marriage at all.

Holding my arm tight and with tears in her eyes, Vaira told me of the different ways in which girl children are murdered in the village. Some babies are buried alive or interred in pots where it takes up to two hours for them to suffocate. Others have their mouths stuffed with wet cloths

or are slammed against walls. Or an infant may be fed the poisonous sap of a local plant which destroys the internal organs, causing convulsions and internal haemorrhaging.

But perhaps the most horrific method is "dry drowning", whereby the open mouth of a baby girl, searching for her mother's nipple, receives instead a handful of grain which chokes the child to death.

Recent government programmes to safeguard baby girls in Tamil Nadu have failed. Cradles where unwanted children could be deposited were installed in public spaces, and the authorities said that rescued children would be placed in orphanages. But this was not enough to change the attitudes of village women, who said they would rather kill a female child than create an orphan with no caste and identity, who they feared could one day dishonour the family or return to seek vengeance.

This custom, created and perpetuated by men for their own benefit and supremacy, makes their wives and mothers killers.

According to the United Nations, there are an average of 105 women to every 100 men in most countries of the world. But this pattern, tellingly, does not hold in four countries where female infanticide is still practised: India, where there are 93 women to every 100 men; Bangladesh and Afghanistan, where the ratio is 94 to 100; and China, where there are only 88 women to every 100 men.

I left the village of Usilampatti, and later India, heavy in the knowledge that

## 'Poverty drives girls to sell their bodies'

I have seen the slums of Brazil. They are sad, frightening places: rubbish heaps of life where families nest like rats in shacks of cardboard and plastic, where adolescents brawl with blades and listless toddlers sit and stare. Yet the slums are vibrant places, too. The clash of lives strikes brilliant sparks.

Too few people see the bright flare before it burns out and dies. Street children are killed as casually as vermin in Brazil.

Adriana — now 17 years old — was brought up in a slum in Recife, the ninth in a family of ten children, though only six of them still survive. A slum makes a brutally indifferent step-parent. Adriana herself is blind in one eye and has only quarter-vision in the other because of tuberculosis.

Her mother was always ill. Her father was a drunkard who spent his wages on the drink which flooded his head with impossible rages.

When Adriana was only four he lashed out at her with a knife. The scar which still marks the bridge of her nose gives her a worried look, belying the adolescent enthusiasm with which she talks, wagging her finger, planting her hands on her hips, impatiently tossing her ringleted hair. She and her friend Monica, with whom she has travelled to England, are excited by everything they see. In the hushed lobby of a Mayfair hotel they move with too much energy to blend in with the other guests, they talk just a bit too loudly. A party of Japanese, belted neatly into Burberry raincoats, slide furtive glances as they pose for snapshots.

"I ran away from home when I was six," Adriana says. "My father beat my mother with a bottle and blood poured out. She was taken away to hospital and didn't come back. Well, you have to do what you can, so I left."

She found work with a fruit stall owner who, though he did not pay her, gave her enough to eat. But then, when she was ten, he began to make sexual advances to her. He assumed it was his right. When Adriana met an older man who promised to take her home and give her everything she wanted, she was quick to accept. "I got in his car and he drove to a motel. He said take your clothes off and I began to cry. So he ripped my clothes off and raped me. The motel owner found me crying in the room. She told me that I should have known what was going to happen, that that was what motels are used for."

Adriana became a child-prostitute. "The

money wasn't good. Girls would fight for the best territories. We thought we were lucky if we were picked up by a foreigner, even though they often wanted us to do far worse things than the Brazilian men."

By the time she was 11, Adriana had fallen in with a gang of young thieves. "I became a *maloqueira* (a 'mad-one')," she says. "We would hold people up with guns, we would steal whatever we could sell, we would sell our bodies. You had to be stone hard to survive. We were hunted by death squads. I saw my friends killed, but someone would be dying right in front of me, and all I could do was run off. One of my friends was found with her fingers cut off, her hair torn out and her breasts slashed. It had been done as a warning to us."

Then Adriana got pregnant — she was only

13. She didn't know who the father of the child was. "The most important thing to me is that I know who the mother is," she says. The child changed her life. She had heard before about the work of a Brazilian lawyer, Ana Vasconcelos, who had opened a day centre — the Casa de Passagem — to help the street girls of Recife.

There they could learn to read and write, to sew, cook and use computers. They could get medical attention and health advice. Once she had just laughed at the idea. "I didn't believe that anyone would help me. On the streets you are hated, you live the life of a crawling insect." But when she eventually made her way with her child to the house they welcomed her in by name. "I was amazed. No one had called me by my name for years."

Adriana is now part of the team working at the Casa. She helps other children still out on the streets and writes poetry in her spare time. It is not love poetry — "I never loved a man. I never felt secure with a man" — it is the harsh, untutored poetry of the slums. For Ana Vasconcelos, raising awareness of the plight of these children is of central importance. "Poverty drives these girls to sell their bodies," she says. "People must understand that they had no other option."

I ask Adriana what she most wants for her child. "I want her to have what I never had," she says, "someone to listen to her." It does not seem too much to ask.

RACHEL CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON

● The Casa de Passagem project is financially supported by Womankind Worldwide, Christian Aid and Child Hope.



Adriana (right) and her friend Monica

## ADVERTISEMENT

## Why Does Your Memory Fail You?

A WORLD-FAMOUS memory expert, who has trained industrialists, tradesmen, businessmen, professional men, salesmen, housewives and students to improve their memories, once said:

"Many people are embarrassed by a poor memory, and find difficulty in concentrating, whilst others realise that they lose business, academic and social opportunities not only because they cannot remember accurately everything they see, hear or read, but also because they cannot think or express their thoughts clearly, logically and concisely."

And yet, he went on to explain, he has devised a simple technique which can improve even the poorest memory. What's more, it can even work like magic to give you added poise, self-confidence and greater personal effectiveness.

According to this remarkable man, anyone — regardless of his present skill — could, in just 20 minutes a day, improve his memory and concentration to a remarkable



Forget names, faces?

degree. For example, you can learn how to remember names, faces, facts, figures, appointments, books, plays and foreign languages faster than you ever thought possible. You could be more successful in your studies and examinations. At parties and dinners you may never again be at a loss for appropriate words or entertaining stories. In fact, you could even be more poised and self-confident in everything you say and do.

Full details of this easy-to-follow method for developing a powerful memory have been printed in a fascinating book, "Adventures in Memory", sent free on request. Just fill in and return the coupon below (no need even to stamp your envelope). Or send your name and address to: Memory and Concentration Studies (Dept. TSM87), FREEPOST 198, Manchester, M60 3DL.

To: Memory & Concentration Studies (Dept. TSM87), FREEPOST 198, Manchester, M60 3DL. Please send me your free Memory Book.

NAME  Mr/Ms/Mr/Ms

ADDRESS

Postcode

No stamp needed in U.K.

## WHAT THIS FREE BOOK WILL SHOW YOU

- How to remember names, faces, facts, and figures!
- How to earn more — get a better job!
- How to learn faster!
- How to concentrate and overcome absent-mindedness!
- How to increase your personal efficiency!
- How to speak fluently without notes!
- How to succeed in examinations!

**EGYPT**  
CRUISE THE NILE - IN STYLE  
7Nts M/S Nile Star From £499  
7Nts M/S Memphis From £429  
7Nts M/S RA From £529  
\* CRUISE: Full Board & Includes All Sightseeing!  
\* OPTIONAL HOTELS 2\*-5\* AVAILABLE: LUXOR, ASWAN, BURGHAIDA & CAIRO  
\* FLIGHTS FROM LONDON GATWICK  
Contact Your Travel Agent or call  
Request Your Brochure  
TEL: 0181 423 3000

**RENAULT OWNERS** COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE FROM **£99**  
Low Cost Insurance for Renaults  
Call our National Quoteline on **0345 123111**  
All Calls Charged at Local Rate  
Ask for a quote on the internet: <http://www.hhh.co.uk>  
**Hill House Hammond**  
Over 250 Branches Nationwide

French Chateau Breaks  
Two nights from only £69

EuroDrive Holidays offers Times readers two-night weekend or mid-week breaks in France at a choice of eight specially selected chateaux, plus a return Dover-Calais channel crossing with Stena Line, from only £69 per person.

Each chateau featured is within a suitable driving distance from Calais, and all have their own distinctive traditional style and beautiful grounds. Prices are based on four adults and a car. Add an extra £10 per person if only two adults travel. To extend your break, you can book up to an extra two-nights accommodation. Travel anytime from 27 March until 10 July, 1997.

Chateau des Tourelles 2\*, Le Wast  
Friendly, welcome atmosphere and superb gastronomic restaurant. £69pp (BB) - extra night £30pp.

Chateau Cocove 3\*, Recques-sur-Hem  
18th century chateau approx. 15 min. drive from Calais. Overlooks peaceful park and has a wine shop in the Chateau cellars. £78pp (RO) - extra night £30pp.

Chateau de la Motte Fendou 3\*, Cambrai  
19th century chateau situated in 8 acres of wooded park, near the historic town of Cambrai. £78pp (RO) - extra night £30pp.

La Tour du Roy 3\*, Vervins en Thiérache  
Former manor house which has welcomed some very famous guests from Henry IV to Francois Mitterrand. £80pp (RO) - extra night £30pp.

Chateau de la Redoute Hotelierie des Trois Mousquetaires 4\*, Aire-sur-la-Lys  
Comfortable 19th century chateau set in a wooded park with lake and gardens. £94pp (RO) - extra night £39pp.

Chateau Hesdin-L'Abbe Hotel Clery 3\*, Hesdin-L'Abbe  
18th century chateau situated amongst rolling Boulonnais hills. £94pp (BB) - extra night £37pp.

Chateau Tilques 3\*, Tilques  
19th century chateau set in extensive grounds. £98pp (BB) - extra night £39pp.  
La Chartreuse Du Val St Esprit 4\*, Gosnay  
Former monastery in quiet parklands, close to the village of Gosnay. £104pp (RO) - extra night £45pp.

SEND COUPON TO:  
THE TIMES CHATEAU BREAKS,  
EURODRIVE, IMAGE HOUSE,  
STATION ROAD, LONDON, N17 9LR.

NAME   
ADDRESS   
POSTCODE   
You may be sent further information on offers and services which may be of interest to you. If you do not wish to participate please tick box. ☐ TT/CF

ABTA V473X. Offer subject to availability.  
This offer is operated by EuroDrive Holidays,  
a company independent of Times Newspapers Limited.

FOR FURTHER DETAILS PLEASE CALL EURODRIVE HOLIDAYS ON 0181-324 4000



# Russians fear a new Cold War

General Igor Rodionov warns Nato against enlargement

Since the end of the so-called Cold War, exceptionally favourable conditions have emerged for jointly building a new world order, a new system of security based on three pillars: equality of peoples and states, mutually beneficial co-operation, and good neighbourliness.

However, the making of the new epoch has encountered serious resistance in the form of attempts to preserve at any cost one of the cornerstones of the old epoch — Nato — into the epoch of partnership. Frantic efforts have been undertaken to justify this, though it clearly runs counter to the logic of historical processes. The culmination of these efforts is Nato enlargement, a notion fed on Cold War stereotypes: the preservation of a slightly camouflaged military bloc by absorbing newly independent states which were recently members of the Warsaw Pact.

What is the sense of enrolling new members into Nato and moving its borders to the East? Are the consequences of such an expansion well thought out? Will such a new European watershed near Russia's borders serve the cause of security, and will it become a factor for stability?

We cannot allow the peoples of Eastern Europe to become hostages to a flawed decision presented as a *fait accompli*. The price might be unacceptably dear. A basis for a general and comprehensive security system could be the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe. However, some Nato circles are resisting the strengthening of its role. And the reason is clear: if it were strengthened there would be no need for an enlarged Nato.

Implementing the decision to expand Nato means failing to create a unified security area, and going back to dividing lines across Europe. Whatever intricate political rhetoric is used to justify such an expansion, this will mean a return to the bloc mentality, which means instability and tension. A number of destabilising factors are evident. Here we have, first of all, a further altering of the balance of armaments and forces in favour of Nato. This will undermine the Treaty on Conventional Armed Forces in Europe.

Secondly, Nato's expansion eastwards would create a situation similar to the Cold War, when moving materials and troops closer to our borders brought them into direct opposition to Russian troops in the Kaliningrad Special Region.

Thirdly, substantial expansion of Nato's operational capabilities, as a result of its acquiring control of airfield networks, would hypothetically allow the bloc's aircraft to reach the Smolensk-Briansk-Kursk and Petrozavodsk-Yaroslavl-Belgorod lines. Tactical nuclear weapons situated in Europe would thus become a strategic consideration. This means that the strategic arms limitation treaties, as well as further steps towards nuclear disarmament, would be in danger. Fourthly, with the hypothetical entry of the Baltic States into Nato, the bloc would gain strategically ad-

vantageous naval bases, while the activities of the Russian Baltic fleet would be substantially impeded.

The decision to enlarge Nato testifies to its double standards in its approach to security. Russia's purported threat is assessed on the basis of its military potential, yet Russia is supposed to accept at face value the declarations of a peace-loving Nato. This is unacceptable to us.

I believe that Nato can and must adapt to new geopolitical realities, by gradually evolving into an organisation streamlined towards averting and settling crises and conflicts, and collective peace-making under the mandates of the UN and the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe. In other words, it can evolve into one of the most important components of a new all-European security structure.

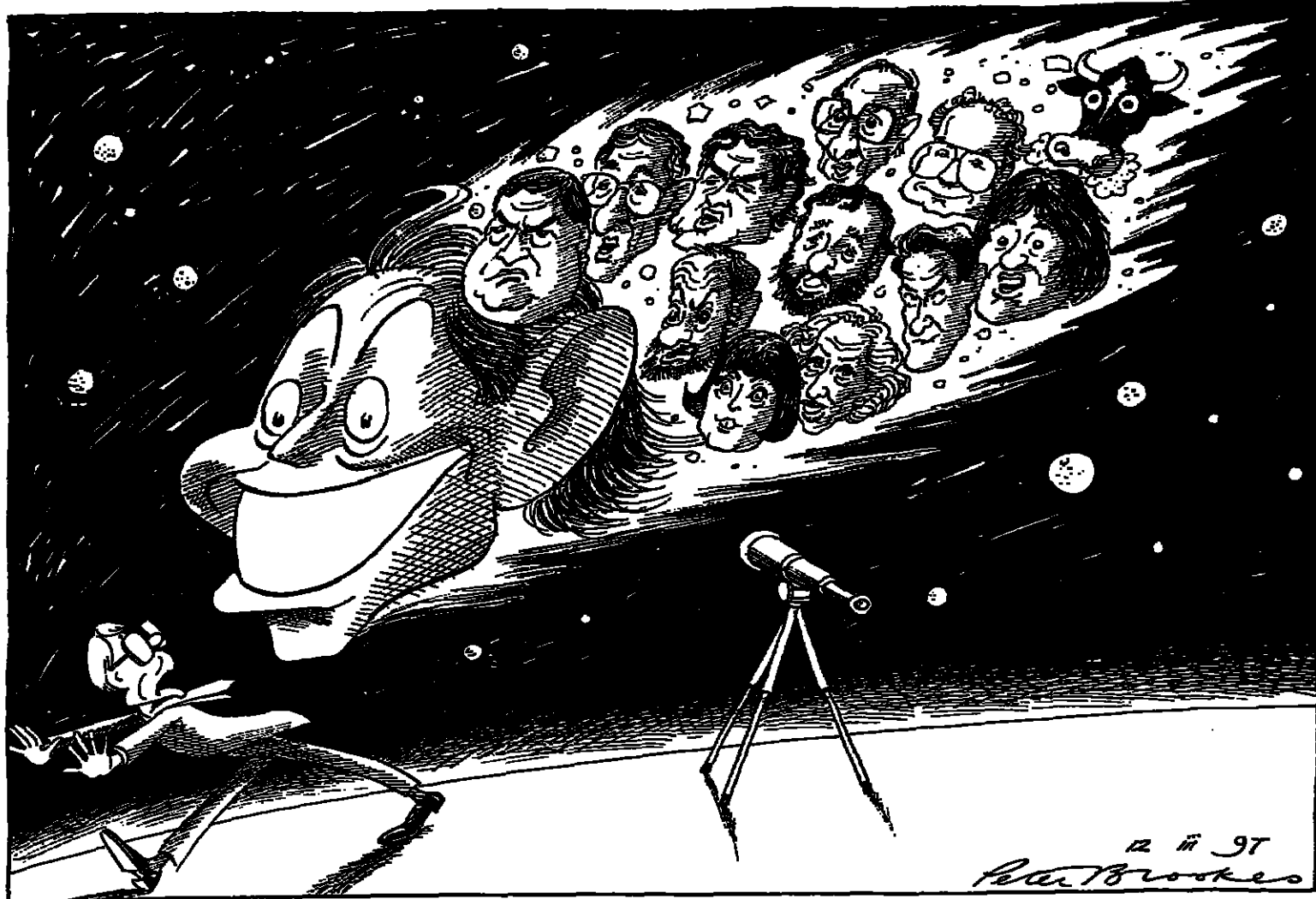
Russia and Nato have accumulated a certain experience of practical co-operation in recent years, as for instance in safeguarding the peace accords on Bosnia and Herzegovina. A full-scale treaty between Russia and Nato could be supported by a system of accords with other European countries that are not members of the alliance.

Of course, we face certain obstacles on the road to developing that co-operation. None of these is insurmountable, and with enough goodwill they can be removed. But one point causes concern both in Russia and the West: the potential not only for mutual criticism but for mutual mistrust. This constitutes a threat to the past.

The West recognises that its security is not threatened by Russia. Yet when I met Nato leaders in Bergen, I did not once hear from my opposite numbers a substantiated reply to the vital question of why preserving this military-political bloc and its expansion to the east is strategically necessary. Of course Nato countries are free to do what they wish in their own house, but when imminent changes threaten their neighbours' security, they cannot be easily dismissed.

History tells us that stability is achieved by the proper functioning of collective security, rather than bloc security. More than 180 years have passed since the Congress of Vienna, which divided Europe after the Napoleonic wars. One year later, the Holy Alliance united the victors. This, in effect, was the first attempt to create an all-European security system. Alas, this effort proved futile: artificial attempts to limit the role and influence of Russia in Europe doomed this progressive concept. It is common knowledge that all led to is it really true to say that history teaches us nothing except that it teaches us nothing? Surely stability, security and peace in Europe will not once again be sacrificed to political ambitions?

The author is Minister of Defence of the Russian Federation. This is an edited extract from an article in the April edition of *Parliamentary Review*.



Comet [from the Greek *komētēs*, long-haired] 1. A star-like nucleus surrounded with a misty light and consisting of gaseous matter. 2. A portent.

## The Tories' finest hour

Only Britain is saving for its old age — so we must stay aloof from fiscal union

Britain once built railways that were the envy of the world. Iron horses thundered across continents, bearing Britannia's name to the corners of the globe. Next came the battle fleets of empire. A world made safe for trade was made safe for freedom. The oceans surged to the engine of the British industry. But what today? What glided Parthenon can we show our grandchildren and say with pride, "We did that, and it was good?"

Peter Lilley, the Social Security Secretary, has the answer. Britain's glory is the massed assets of the private pension funds. They may not stir the spirit. No monarch reviews them in line astern from Spithead to the North. They fly no Union Jack, play no anthem, win no cheers on the Wembley terraces or the beaches of Corfu. But to Mr Lilley the private pension funds are the stuff of legend: at £650 billion they are more than the rest of Europe's put together. Britannia is now a Scottish Widow. The White Cliffs of Dover are papered with Prudential bonus chits. In a world that measures wealth in financial services, Britain's genius is again pre-eminent. Our descendants will hear tell of the Nineties with tears in their eyes and say, "Those men were giants. They vetoed the euro, cloned a sheep and built the greatest private pension funds on earth."

The Tory Government is now on its final hallucinogenic trip. Each day a minister is found dribbling some new "policy" leaked from the forthcoming manifesto. The tactic is a mystery. The leak (if such it is) is duly trashed by the Opposition and undermined by another minister in a media gaffe. The strategy is more mysterious still. John Major and Kenneth Clarke plead that the economy is fine and Britain "feels good". This message is spread by retching from Michael Howard and Gillian Shepherd. Their Tory Britain is not Mr Clarke's. It is a nasty, sinful, uneducated place whose inhabitants are fit only for prisons, pillories and the swish of the birch. This "feel-good" faction is given all the best sound-bites. It is apparently beyond John Major's discipline.

Onto this slippery stage Mr Lilley stepped last week for his minute's limelight. He quietly announced the conquest of a political Everest. Not only were Britain's privately funded pensions the wonder of the world, but he wanted to make them even bigger and better. He wanted to privatise the basic state pension and wind up its

costly earnings-related sister, known as Serps. This would be the biggest act of privatisation in modern history, offloading onto the private capital market what could one day be a quarter of all public spending.

All developed countries view pensions with horror. Ever since the early 1980s, when Norman Fowler reviewed the subject for Margaret Thatcher (and was ignored), politicians and pundits have sensed "a demographic timebomb" under the pensions bill. Some bold individuals, such as Fowler's successor, John Moore, and Labour's Frank Field, have plunged into the darkness and recoiled aghast. Their story was the same. There would soon be too many old people demanding too high a pension for the ever-smaller working population to support. State pensions were a soaring debt on which repayment was getting ever closer. Taxes or borrowing would have to rise beyond what was tolerable, unless the debt was "funded" and invested from the contributions of working people — in other words privatised. But somehow the "explosion" was always in the future. Besides, the subject was cripplingly dull. Nobody cared.

Except in Britain. Perhaps British policymakers are less vulnerable to democratic pressure. Perhaps the Tories, so long in office, have grown more sensitive to the long term. Either way, ministers have systematically bribed pension contributors to contract out of Serps and go private. They showered contributors with rebates and tax reliefs, while restricting the benefits of the state system. The private pensions sector, from Maxwell to the contracting-out advice scam, was lightly regulated. Everything short of privatisation was done to get potential Serps claimants off the books.

The policy has been successful. As Europe's pensions debt soared, Britons stayed in control. Three-quarters of Britons opted out of Serps into private schemes. Building a pension

has overtaken building a home as the obsession of the saving classes. While workers in France, Germany and Italy left their pensions in the hands of their governments and future taxpayers, Britons have done the opposite. The result has been astonishing. Britain's private pension assets have risen to an astronomical £650 billion, more than the rest of Europe's put together. In contrast, Germany's assets stand at £175 billion. France's at £33 billion and Italy's at just £5 billion, says the OECD.

The resulting difference in actuarial debt is equally dramatic. According to the International Monetary Fund, Germany's pensions debt is roughly 120 per cent of its gross domestic product. Italy's is 110 per cent and France's is 70 per cent. The IMF calculates that at the end of the decade these nations will face a gap between pensions contributions and payments of more than 3 per cent of GDP. This gap must be bridged. As Gabriel Stein points out in a *Polexia* pamphlet published this month, both the size of the debt and the extra borrowing to bridge it must shatter the Maastricht criteria for monetary union. (Criteria which appear more meaningless by the month.)

At present there is no explicit plan to merge the EU's tax and social security policies, though that must one day be implied by "full economic and monetary union". Given Britain's sound record and the huge mismatch between funded and unfunded pension debts, any harmonisation of pensions would either be grotesquely unfair to Britain or grotesquely expensive. Buying out the common agricultural policy would be petty cash in comparison.

Boring though it may be, pensions debt is not some connoisseur's side-show to the European monetary debate. The aggregates are huge. Pensions threaten to claw lumps out of Europe's wealth long into the new century. Only mass immigration

could conceivably supply the new working population to pay for it. On any basis, the effect on interest rates must be severe, and the case for Britain staying aloof overwhelming. As Tim Congdon said on this page recently, "If Europe's governments cannot solve the problem of unfunded pensions, they will not be able to prevent rises in taxation which will wreck their economies."

Mr Lilley's plan to get the State out of pensions over the next 40 years, other than as guarantor and regulator, would convert the pensions funds into vast financial powerhouses. The transitional cost would be high. New workers (now in their twenties) would receive rebates on their national insurance contributions to put into approved private schemes. This cost, added to that of continued payments to those now drawing or entitled to state pensions, will rise to £7 billion extra a year by 2030. But the gamble must be the ultimate privatisation challenge. It is that a private pension is more efficiently administered, more secure and less liable to erosion or confiscation than a state pension. Belief in this must be the true test of the modern capitalist.

How ironic that the most radical reform standing to the credit of the Tory Government should come in its dying weeks. Most public service privatisations will one day slither into a mess of political interference, sub-contracts, bankruptcies and subsidies. But Mr Lilley's is in a class of its own. He is committing the nation's entire savings against old age to the private capital market. He is committing future governments to regulate this market fairly. He is also committing the Treasury to rising public spending on pensions for up to four decades before the full yield on the policy is secure.

I suppose the message is that governments can afford to take risks when they sense an appointment with death. But Mr Lilley has seen the revolutionary moment and grasped it. While colleagues scramble in the dust for crumbs to throw at voters, he has risen to the occasion. He has slammed on the table with full Cabinet authority a policy that is beyond the daring of any other government in Europe. It would cost present taxpayers dear in the short run, but be blessed by taxpayers to come. It is a classic of a policy with its ear to the ground of history. We should have dying governments more often.

Simon Jenkins

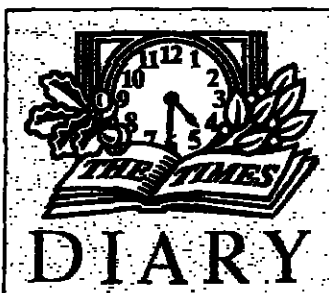
## Street wise

IN THE Kremlin, as they discuss the latest round of ministerial changes, the name "Millfield" wafts round like the vapours from a bad vodka. Just as Eton was known in the Fifties as the "Cabinet-makers to the Queen", so the public school in Street, Somerset, has become the favourite of Russia's new democrats.

It is regarded as no coincidence that the biggest winner in Yeltsin's reshuffle has been Valentin Yumashev, whose daughter, like the President's grandson, attends the school. Yumashev, as the newly-appointed Chief of Staff, will be a powerful force. He and Yeltsin bonded when Yumashev ghosted the President's recent memoirs, *Against the Grain*.

Adding to the general feeling that the open fields of Somerset are fast turning into a nodal point for geopolitical networking, Deng Xiaoping's adopted grandson also goes to the school, though he had to return to Beijing recently for the funeral of the paramount leader.

Why, then, do the old Reds love Millfield? "Being bang in the middle of nowhere, it's good for security," says an old boy, "and it's reassuringly expensive, at around



£15,000 a year, for all that flash new Russian money." All they need now is Chelsea, Clinton, and Millfield would have a superpower full house.

### Off side

THE latest presentational brain-wave from the Tories is not to let their ministers be photographed in profile. A photographer was told this as he tried to snap Brian Whimsey, the party chairman, and Gillian Shepherd, Education Secretary, at a press conference in Conservative Central Office yesterday morning.

As he was escorted away from

the sides, it was explained to him that long shots down a table make the honchos look too much like a politburo.

### Helping Hans

BOTANY is coming to Chelsea, courtesy of Jill, Duchess of Hamilton. The super-enthusiastic Australian former wife of the present Duke of Hamilton, is hoping to raise £500,000 for a statue of the 17th-century botanist Sir Hans Sloane, to stand in Sloane Square, Chelsea.

She is also busy planning gar-



Julian Barnes: Empire disloyalist

dens and bird fountains round the borough. Her big idea is for people to cultivate gardens and plants which are useful to wildlife. Her supporters include the upmarket hippies Sir Mark Palmer and Lady Christopher Thynne, sister-in-law of Lord Bath, who are both descendants of Sir Hans.

"People associate Sloane with shopping boutiques," says the Duchess. "It's high time they associated it with botany again."

Julian Barnes, the novelist, has been denigrating the British male in *Barcelona*. Speaking at a conference the other day, he said: "The British Empire was the product of sexual repression. The conquerors set off on their voyages for sexual motives." At this he paused, then added: "I know that my theory is not very flattering to British women."

### Safe site

THERE is an extraordinary eclecticism to the activities of Lord Parkinson these days. Last week the former Tory party chairman was the rather incongruous guest of honour at the launch of *The Asian Times* at a ball buffet in central London. Now the Internet company of which he is chairman, Planet Online, has just won the



Oil's well: Sheikh Yamani and daughter Mai in younger days

right to carry the decidedly raucous website of Durex, the Carier of contraception. On the site, readers will be able to take a romantic IQ test, receive hot tips on spicing up their love lives and investigate a miscellaneous section. Speaking from his office in the Lords, Parkinson sounded amused: "I'm afraid I know nothing of this."

### Mai flies

ONCE again, the name Yamani is in the news. Anyone who remembers the oil crisis of the mid-Seventies, when the Arab states determined to push up the price of



oil against Western opposition, will remember the super-smooth figure of Sheikh Ahmed Zaki Yamani, the Saudi Oil Minister.

Now his daughter, Mai Yamani, has been appointed a fellow of the Royal Institute of International Affairs at Chatham House. Her subject: the post-oil-boom generation in the Gulf.

Miss Yamani was the first Saudi woman to win a doctorate from Oxford University. She has edited a collection of essays on feminism and Islam, and is a fierce opponent of the way women are treated in Saudi Arabia.

## Alan Coren



Why I felt a frisson at the scent wars on Wall St

Where you, on the off-chance, to inquire why I was so grateful today to Mr Chandler Thomson and Ms Alice Dale, commodity traders of New York City, I should reply that it was because it's been far too long since I last gave serious consideration to the legs which so signally interfered with my ambition to be a dab hand at *Beowulf*. Chandler and Alice have, though they do not know it, jogged the memory of 40 years: in a trice, they have borne me back not merely to the reading room of the Bodleian Library, but to the very shaft of mottled sunshine in which, that distant spring, I sat, the great epic open on the desk before me, my Anglo-Saxon dictionary to the left of it, my notebook to the right, my eyes down, my nib poised — and my ear cocked for the next mind-blowing surruration as the stockings opposite slowly crossed one another yet again.

Where the mind was blown to need not be specified: what was more important for me then, as it is for Chandler and Alice now, is where it was blown from. Driven off-course, day after day, by the siren chorus of a dozen undergraduate thighs, it left the books, it left the desk, it left the room, and by the time it had struggled back, it was in no shape adequately to deal with yogh and thorn. Most mornings, indeed, it had to be taken outside, leaned against a wall, and given a recuperative fag. That is why I never became a dab hand at *Beowulf*.

Not, of course, that Chandler and Alice are required to concentrate on Old English lettering. Old English letters are not commodities: had you, in 904, put all your money into yoghs and thorns, you would be broke today. What Chandler and Alice are required to concentrate on is sugar and spice and all things volatile they sit with their eyes glued to their screens, and when they see the spot price for faggot futures go from 17.2 points to 17.4, they make themselves and their clients rich; but if for any reason their eyes become momentarily unglued, and faggot futures drop back down again to 17.1 without Chandler or Alice clocking it, they and their clients could well wind up squatting in Wall Street with a tin cup and a banjo.

That is why the pair, as you may have read, are currently locked in furious (and, this being New York, litigious) battle over Alice's scent. For Chandler's trading performance had been falling off for some weeks, and when his superiors voiced their concern, Chandler was politically undisciplined enough to blame this on his having been distracted by everything from the Channel No 5 with which Alice, who perched beside him, sloshed on each morning, to the various areas whereon she sloshed it, many of which were covered in little else. Hearing this, the superiors, being more feministically illiterate even than Chandler, politely invited Alice to dress down a bit, and give a shorter tweak to the perfume pump.

Alice, of course, went nuclear; tactically nuclear, I dare say, or, on second thoughts, don't dare. Pausing only to observe that a big reason for her own performance's outshining Chandler's was "because I feel good in my body", she forsook round to her lawyers, who are now seeking a public apology from both Chandler and the firm, plus a million bucksworth of emollient. Fine, par for the US legal course, nothing to write home or column about, but wait, who is this in the screaming Ferrari only two blocks behind Alice? Yes, it is Chandler, on his way to instruct his lawyers to counter-sue her for "ambient harassment", worth, this time, two million dollars. Now, this one is not par for the course at all. This one is several strokes under, each of which, I have no doubt, America's lawyers will henceforth be straining to pull. Might this doctor have developed a career-threatening tic as the result of his patient's cleavage, did the woman sitting opposite that top novelist on the subway wink at him, thereby wiping the plot of his next bestseller forever from his brain, has this billionaire lost count of his money after the brushing of his knee by one attached to a voluptuous dinner guest? More to the point, when we, as we invariably do, follow where the US has led, might I be able to track down the owners of those stockings without which I could well, today, have been a Regius professor?

P.H.S





## ARCHBISHOP ERROR

Carey was unwise to stray beyond matters spiritual

Many possible moves might provide additional support for the Church of England. The adoption of an Anglican foreign policy is not one of them. The Archbishop of Canterbury must have appreciated that a sermon delivered in Jerusalem would have sensitive significance. The historic struggle between Christians and Jews for control of the city only heightens the need for diplomacy. Despite that, the Archbishop chose to attack the Israeli Government's plans for new housing settlements and endorsed the notion of a full Palestinian state.

The explosive potential of the issues was, of course, no reason for Dr Carey to remain silent. He was entitled to assert, as he did, that Jerusalem is a holy site for three of the world's great religions and that those who exercise control over it should recognise that fact in their actions. Open access to shrines for each faith is a legitimate issue for all spiritual leaders. The Archbishop went beyond that, however, to offer strong support for a particular form of secular territorial outcome. His decision was unwise in principle and unhelpful in practice.

Nor were matters helped by his timing. Even by the standards of the peace process, the atmosphere is tense at present. The latest crisis centres on Israel's announcement of some 6,500 settlements in East Jerusalem and its decision to hand back a rather smaller pocket of the West Bank to the Palestinian National Authority than Yasser Arafat had expected. King Hussein of Jordan has expressed his distrust of Benjamin Netanyahu. Mr Arafat has slammed the phone down on him. Even President Clinton has expressed his regrets. Meanwhile the brutal stabbing of an Israeli soldier yesterday will have only hardened the Likud Administration's outlook.

Recent precedent suggests a pattern behind the current impasse. Mr Netanyahu is locked into the peace process but is determined to drive a much harder bargain than Shimon Peres would have accepted. He also heads a coalition in which his own supporters constitute a minority and a Cabinet with many members whose beliefs and constituencies are far more uncompromising than his own. The concessions he offers need to be offset by counter-balancing measures that will appease his more strident followers. Mr Arafat faces a similar dilemma. He has no realistic alternative bar dialogue with Israel but faces constant pressure from fanatical extremists.

As the events of the past year have shown, it is difficult but not impossible to dovetail these two positions. The procedure has to be both detailed and delicate. Sweeping pronouncements from outsiders such as Dr Carey, no matter what their intention, are more likely to offer ammunition to fundamentalists on both sides than assist that complex dialogue. The Middle East needs its temperature lowered not raised by external observers such as the Archbishop.

Even in terms of his own professed objectives, the Archbishop's outburst made little sense. He called for a city of "two people, three faiths". Yet supporters of a Palestinian homeland favour partition of Jerusalem, with the eastern sector as its capital. That is a recipe for divided people and segregated faiths. Whatever changes further negotiations might realise, one principle should be clear. Real peace demands reconciliation not redivision. Jerusalem should be unified in status with an integrated population. How that happens is a matter for the politicians. It is not for the Archbishop of Canterbury.

## BACK TO FASHODA

Paris attempts a replay of African history

In Africa they call it the Fashoda syndrome, the struggle for the heart of Africa. They do not mean the war between the Hutus and the Tutsis, though that is still raging, nor the rebellion in eastern Zaïre that has brought Laurent Kabila and others opposing the dictatorship of President Mobutu to the gates of Kisangani. The syndrome is the rivalry between France and Britain and the French desire to avenge the last confrontation, when Kitchener advanced up the Nile in 1896 and halted French attempts to establish a series of forts in Sudan. The Fashoda Incident established the limits of francophone and English-speaking Africa. Now, France suspects, the anglophones are expanding beyond that boundary.

This is what lies at the heart of President Chirac's call yesterday for an international intervention force to halt the rebel advance. M Chirac denounced the "conspiracy of silence" which has greeted French reports of genocide of the fleeing Hutus by advancing Tutsi rebels. And he appealed to America and Europe to support a French initiative in enforcing a ceasefire and rushing humanitarian aid to the area.

His calls have fallen on deaf ears in Washington, London and other capitals that were ready to support a Canadian-led force last year. For it is clear to all except the French that M Chirac's proposal would achieve nothing to help the beleaguered Africans and much that would bolster the waning political and economic influence of France. The West has an interest in safeguarding the rich mineral resources of eastern Zaïre: it has none in risking Western lives to save President Mobutu from the insurgent anger of a nation that he has plundered for more than 30 years.

France, however, is cynically attempting to prop up the tottering Government in Kinshasa in the belief that Mr Mobutu will maintain France's dominant position in the former Belgian colony and in the neighbouring francophone countries. Having armed and backed the Hutu killers in Rwanda, France is now desperately trying to justify its self-serving policies. It maintains that the advancing rebels have massacred the Hutu perpetrators of the Rwanda genocide, now fleeing deeper into the Zaïre jungle to escape retribution; it insists that Mr Mobutu, recuperating in his villa in southern France, is the legitimate and effective ruler; and it accuses the British and Americans of trying to advance their interests by backing the Rwanda Government, largely composed of English-speaking exiles returning from Uganda.

None of this is true. The Dutch special envoy has said after visiting Zaïre that there are no massacre sites. The long-suffering Zaïreans have welcomed the rebels as a relief from the marauding Zaïre army and the value of the currency has risen in rebel-held territory. And while it is true that Rwanda is now so hostile to France that it has applied for Commonwealth membership as a way of throwing over the francophone hegemony, this is not part of an Anglo-American conspiracy.

France, with bases all across central and West Africa, is playing a neo-colonial game increasingly unacceptable to the countries concerned. If Paris wants help from Britain and America in sharing the burden of establishing an African peacekeeping force, it should halt its policies of *revanche* and accept that African interests are not always synonymous with French primacy.

## OPEN FOR BUSINESS

Laws cannot protect jobs, only competition can

Passing laws is a poor way of preserving jobs. The purpose of the Acquired Rights Directive, whose working was tested in the European Court of Justice yesterday, is to insulate employees from the consequences of competition. Regulating labour conditions can, however, no more guarantee employment stability in the end than fixing exchange rates can guarantee that of currencies. In both cases the market cannot, and should not, be bucked.

The Directive was originally designed to protect those whose jobs were threatened by takeover. It has since been invoked by employees who have been made redundant when their employers have been beaten in a competitive tendering process. Yesterday, however, the ECJ ruled against a German cleaner, Frau Ayse Suzen, who lost her job when her employers lost their contract.

Superficially, the Luxembourg Court's judgment suggests a proper sensitivity to market realities. If a company is forced to keep on employees when it can longer afford to do so then the viability of the entire enterprise is threatened. All the jobs which were supposed to be protected are imperilled; far from providing protection for the few, regulation can harm the many.

Compulsory competitive tendering has introduced market pressures into the delivery of local services. Its successful operation depends on being able to withdraw contracts from poorly performing service providers. Insisting that employees whose company loses a contract keep their positions impedes that flexibility. It gives privileges to the

inefficient, providing sinecures for those who should be public servants.

Unfortunately for Europe's workers, although the ECJ was right to find against Frau Suzen, the nature of the Acquired Rights Directive provides no guarantee that the correct decisions will be taken in future. Yesterday's judgment does not appear to set even the modest precedent of excluding all contracting-out from the scope of the directive. The Luxembourg court's application of the directive can hold contractors liable when they take over significant "undertakings". The definition of taking over an undertaking is, however, still insufficiently precise. The Government, understandably, wants clarity and is negotiating in the current inter-governmental conference to secure a revision of the directive acceptable to all. A renegotiation of the directive would be welcome, but better still would be a more comprehensive review of the social costs of EU arrangements.

For the 23 chairmen and chief executives who wrote to the *Financial Times* yesterday to attack Euroscepticism such a stance might seem uncomfortably close to the "arm's length attitude" they deplore. In their desire to see no evil in the EU, however, the big businessmen are in danger of adopting Pollyanna politics. The single market has brought benefits, but many of those have been undermined by counter-productive EU legislation, made worse by European Court judgments. For many struggling small enterprises the Europe of the Court of Justice is not so much open for business as closed to their complaints.

## Home Secretary replies on bugging

From the Home Secretary

Sir, Dr Ian G. Bogle of the British Medical Association and others (letter, March 10) express continuing concerns about the Police Bill's provisions on intrusive surveillance.

We have tabled substantial amendments to the Bill in response to the concerns that were originally raised. If an operation is in a sensitive category, including any that are likely to intrude on medical confidentiality, the police will normally be required to obtain the approval of a commissioner — who will be a serving or retired High Court judge — before that operation begins.

Prior approval will not be required in urgent cases, but the commissioner will have to be notified as soon as practicable. The notification must set out the authorising officer's reasons for believing the case to be one of urgency. The commissioner will scrutinise all such notifications and may quash any authorisation which he is not satisfied has been properly given.

I believe our amended proposals provide a rigorous and effective system for oversight of these operations by a senior judicial figure. The only difference between our approach and that of the BMA is in our provision for urgent cases. I cannot accept that we should risk losing what can be a very narrow window of opportunity to mount an operation because of a requirement to seek prior approval. A surveillance operation can be a matter of life and death — for example when a hostage is being held — and minutes can be crucial.

I am sure that the commissioners will look closely at the use made of these urgency procedures and will ensure that they are not abused. I am convinced that they are essential.

Yours faithfully,  
MICHAEL HOWARD,  
Home Office,  
Queen Anne's Gate, SW1,  
March 11.

## Reproduction ethics

From Dr Sammy Lee

Sir, The reproduction revolution has not only caught the public imagination but has also raised serious worries, with headline stories about embryo reduction for social reasons, octuplet pregnancy, limited-duration frozen embryo storage, the rights of lesbian and gay couples to have and raise families and, more recently, the spectre of children from the grave (posthumous conception) ("Diane Blood wins right to have dead husband's baby", February 28).

Technology has already outstripped public understanding of what is on offer, and in the years to come there will be many more challenges to traditional values and beliefs.

Those of us working in the field are equally affected. In assisting in the creation of persons (and also in the creation of parents), do we run the risk of giving in to any aspect of human desire regarding reproduction? What are our duties in the face of the attitude that science must provide a child at any cost?

There is no requirement under the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Act for fertility units to have their own ethical committees, to which cases or issues raising concern can be referred. I believe making such committees compulsory will be crucial in helping us to decide in which direction changes may be made and how far we should go.

Yours faithfully,  
SAMMY LEE,  
Fertility Unit,  
Portland Hospital,  
335-249 Great Portland Street, W1,  
March 6.

## Airbus forecasts

From Mr Richard Hill

Sir, The prospect (report, March 7) of 800-seat aircraft incorporating games rooms, duty-free shopping arcades, bars and restaurants may sound like a recipe for disaster, but what damage will 1,400 of these monsters do to the environment?

Airbus Industrie plans to build the aircraft to meet an 84 per cent increase in long-haul traffic within the next 20 years, particularly to and from the Far East. In putting these figures forward the company mentions the very important problem of increased noise around airports, but what about the global environment? Such a massive increase in air travel must significantly augment the pollution of the upper atmosphere and add to global warming.

Two points stand out. Firstly, the absurd system of adding to aircraft weight, and therefore to fuel consumption, by selling "duty free" products in the air should be curtailed, not increased. Secondly, the environment surely cannot sustain unlimited expansion in air travel.

Since the "Earth summit" of 1992 in Rio de Janeiro, the Government is rightly adopting measures to reduce emissions from cars on a national basis. It is becoming imperative that trends in international air traffic should be the subject of urgent study.

Yours faithfully,  
RICHARD HILL,  
The Saplings,  
Highleigh, Chichester, Sussex  
March 8.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9KN Telephone 0171-782 5000

## Debate on merits of public or private pension provision

From Mr Richard Worsley

Sir, The Government's pensions proposals (leading article, "The pension plan", March 6) should not be criticised on the grounds of cost.

As the population gets older and the value of the state pension steadily reduces through indexation to prices, any government must face the inevitability of increasing pension cost. These proposals accept that inevitability but also have the merit of striking a balance between the roles of individuals, employers and the State in funding retirement income.

They also provide a strategy for long-term containment of the cost of pensions on taxpayers and those still at work. Any credible critic must come up with alternatives which address those requirements.

However, the value of personal pension funds can go down as well as up. While the Government's guarantee of at least the state pension is therefore an essential element of the proposals, it remains linked only to prices. The Government is swift to point out that some individuals could do well out of the proposals: they contain no guarantee that others might not continue to do very badly. Should the Government not also act as a guarantor of at least some element of personal pensions?

Secondly, the record of the personal pensions sector has been badly tarnished by mis-selling. As you said in your leading article, "Pay as you earn" (March 8), the expanded role of the sector under these proposals needs to be accompanied by convincing reassurance about its regulation.

Finally, the timing of this announcement carries the risk that discussion of the proposals may be prejudiced by electoral point-scoring. If there is a single issue which should

transcend political squabbling, it is the responsibility we all carry to leave the next generation with a sound, stable and permanent system of retirement income.

Yours faithfully,  
RICHARD WORSLEY (Director),  
The Carnegie Third Age Programme,  
PO Box 160, Burnham Norton,  
Kings Lynn, Norfolk,  
March 8.

From Mr Robin Oldroyd

Sir, The Government's new proposals on pensions are welcome. However, there are bound to be reservations about the performance of the companies involved under such a scheme.

Would not the answer be for the major portion of pensions contributions, which is invested in equities, to be put into index-linked funds similar to the Peps index-linked schemes run by Virgin, Legal & General and others? This would calm investors' fears about which companies perform best, keep costs low and, as with the Peps schemes, probably produce better than average performance.

Yours faithfully,  
R. OLDROYD,  
Ashlands,  
Belmont Road, Bath,  
March 6.

From Mr Simon Crine

Sir, Your criticisms of Labour's response to Peter Lilley's plans for privatising pensions (leading article and Riddell on politics, March 6) are misplaced. On this occasion, both caution and scepticism are in order, given the ideologically driven nature of Mr Lilley's proposals.

The basic state pension is far from perfect — too low to start with, thanks to its de-indexing from earnings — but

it gives real meaning to the phrase social security. Many, if not most, people would rather that the ultimate guarantee of some income in old age was provided directly by the State. Serps, with all its faults, offers a public earnings-related pension option that is supported even by those who do not choose to use it for themselves. It enhances choice.

The future is much more likely to lie with a blending of the social security offered by the state pensions and the individual security offered by private pensions. Labour is right to be cautious, for the real issue is about how to encourage all of us to save more for our old age, not about public versus private provision.

Yours faithfully,  
SIMON CRINE,  
27 Jackson Road, N7,  
March 7.

From Mr K. D. Boyd

Sir, Congratulations on your leader today. It is amongst the best descriptions of the pensions mis-selling fiasco I have read.

However, the "snake-oil salesmen" are not the only culprits. I would add the regulator, who appears to have been asleep when pensions were deregulated. Had he done his job at the time, you need never have written your leader.

Perhaps, in the cases of pension transfers, the activities of the employers' schemes were not blameless either.

Yours faithfully,  
KENNETH BOYD,  
Boyd & Associates  
(Independent financial advisers),  
The Oast House,  
Holt Pound, Farnham, Surrey,  
March 8.

## Divine intervention?

From the Reverend Richard Dorman

Sir, Can we now expect another round of "Science proves the Bible" headlines? Evidence from Dr Marie-Agnes Courty, to be discussed at a conference in Cambridge in July, will suggest that the destruction of Bronze Age cities was caused by the impact of comets or meteorites (report, March 8).

Sodom and Gomorrah were two such cities, about which Genesis xix, 24 and 25 (New International Version) says:

Then the Lord rained down burning sulphur on Sodom and Gomorrah from the Lord out of the heavens. Thus he overthrew those cities and the entire plain, including all those living in the cities and also the vegetation in the land.

Since scholars normally place Abraham near the beginning of the Middle Bronze age (circa 2,000-1,900 BC) one cannot but note the chronological coincidence with Dr Courty's findings of extraterrestrial deposits in the Middle East, dated circa 2,200 BC.

The question remaining, however, is what actually happened to Lot's wife — in modern geological terms that is?

Yours faithfully,  
RICHARD DORMANDY,  
Holy Trinity Vicarage,  
1 Sydenham Park Road, SE26,  
March 8.

## Magnificent seven

From Mrs Hilary de Birch

Sir, Come wind, rain and northeast gales, there are still seven apples firmly attached to our apple tree from the crop of 1996.

At the same time the branches are in bud in preparation for the fruits of the coming summer.

Yours faithfully,  
HILARY DE BIRCH,  
201 Sunderland Road,  
South Shields, Tyne and Wear,  
March 4.

## 'Kitchen slavery'

From Mrs Krystia Gossage

Sir, I don't have the time to investigate the possibility of cloning Mrs Caroline Zoob's paragon of a husband (letter, March 11). Could I just have him, please?

Yours faithfully,  
KRYSZIA GOSSAGE,  
Little Brays,  
Kington Sturt,  
Chinnor, Oxfordshire,  
March 11.

From Mr David Elston

Sir, Along, I suspect, with most other husbands in the land, I am fervently praying that the Zoob family, particularly the apparently unbearable Mr Zoob, does not move in next door.

Yours sincerely,  
DAVID ELSTON,  
8 Mayfield Terrace, Edinburgh,  
March 11.

From Lady Lea

Sir, I fully support Philippa Grace's high opinion of dishwashers (letter, March 10).

I am so fond of mine that I have been married to him for nearly 50 years.

Yours sincerely,  
PATRICIA LEA,  
Springfield, 27 Bright's Lane,  
Hayling Island, Hampshire,  
March 10.

## Gorbachev's legacy

From Mr Oleg Gordievsky

Sir, In his unrestrained panegyric of Gorbachev (article, "Heroes of transition", March 7) Matthew Parris loses his sense of balance and ignores elementary historical facts.

Gorbachev did not try to create a free and democratic society in the USSR but aimed to improve the communist system by making it competitive with the West. Contrary to Parris's statement that Gorbachev "introduced a pluralist economy" he constantly spoke against it and only in the final year of his tenure did he reluctantly start speaking of a "socialist market".

A pluralist economy of a sort was created by Yegor Gaidar, with the support of Boris Yeltsin, in 1992. Contrary also to Parris's words that Gorbachev "arranged for free elections... and a multiparty system", he battled against them. The last Soviet democrat, with Andrei Sakharov was

their head, who led the struggle for the abolition of the Communist Party's monopoly on power. Gorbachev insulted the latter in public for this, very soon after which the Nobel prizewinner died.

When certain Soviet republics attempted to win freedom Gorbachev, with the help of the army and the KGB, created bloodbaths in Tbilisi, Baku and Vilnius. The contention that he "almost singlehandedly ended the Cold War and the arms race" is an absurdity, ignoring more important factors such as the West's growing technological and military superiority, the assertive and intelligent policy towards the USSR of American, British and West German leaders and diplomats and the tough opposition to totalitarian tyranny on the part of the people of Eastern Europe.

Yours faithfully,  
OLEG GORDIEVSKY,  
c/o A. M. Heath,  
79 St Martin's Lane, WC2,  
March 7.

## Democracy and EU

From Mr Richard A. Edwards

Sir, Is it any surprise that people are becoming disenchanted with democracy when an ever-increasing number of laws are made without any democratic pedigree (Lord Nolan's article, March 8)? There are, for example, more than 21 ways of legislating under the EU treaties none of which involves democracy in a meaningful way.

Moreover, the competence of our Parliament is forever shrinking. In the winter months of 1995 public opinion was very much in favour of prohibiting live calf exports. A Bill could, in my view, have been passed by Parliament. However, as our Parliament is no longer competent to ban such exports, under the Treaty of Rome, what choice do those who feel passionately about the issue have but to protest?

Debate, as Lord Nolan points out, is essential to democracy. This country faces the imminent decision of whether to hand over control of our economic affairs to another unelected committee in Europe. Yet where is the debate on this vital issue?

At the risk of sounding like one of the youthful cynics Lord Nolan was inveighing against, politics is increasingly a show theatre. And this is why it is so unattractive to many of us.

Yours faithfully,  
RICHARD A. EDWARDS,  
60 Queen's Road, Devises, Wiltshire,  
March 8.

## Inflation and progress

From Dr J. W. McNuff

Sir, I have kept a note of the cost of renewing the batteries for my transistor radio. In March, 1994, this was £2.65; in August, 1995, the same leading brand cost £3.39 and now, in March, 1997 I have had to pay £3.99 (a 50 per cent rise in three years).

The manufacturer will argue, perhaps, that I am paying more for an improved product — and indeed the life of these batteries does seem to have increased from around 17 months to around 19 months.

But would it not be better if we could occasionally restrain "progress" and go on paying much the same price for much the same product?

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN MCNUFF,  
West Barn,  
Hall Place, Seer Green,  
Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire,  
March 1.

## Country consensus

From Mr Robert A. Morley

Sir, Your call (leading article, "Country consensus", March 8) for hunters, shooters and fishers to unite is very apposite in the sense that there must surely be a deep insecurity in the psyche of those who can actually enjoy injuring or taking the life of any living creature.

Ogden Nash puts it in a nutshell: This grown-up man, with pluck and luck, Is hoping to outwit a duck.

Yours faithfully,  
R. A. MORLEY,  
25 Rectory Road,  
Southport, Merseyside,  
March 8.

Letters that are intended for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046.











## Holocaust homework: we all must do it

When I wrote criticising Ruby Wax last month, the last thing I expected to unleash was anti-Semitism. I had mentioned that Wax, a sharp comic in the American-Jewish tradition, could do better with her BBC series than make jokes about this, bums and stretch marks. For this I was rewarded with an anonymous letter commenting: "Wax is typically Jewish, always anxious to make money out of sex whether in the media, the arts or medicine."

Was this any uglier than another, from an agnostic Jew from an Orthodox family in north London? "A congratulatory thank-you for your splendid piece on Ruby Wax — the personification of the worst kind of Jewish vulgarity." This letter had the virtue of a signature, an address and an assurance of best wishes. I wonder what this reader will make of tonight's *A Jewish Wedding* on BBC2, which stresses the very un-English, noisy and conspicuous consumption side of the Jewish way of marriage. Now about 750,000 people buy *The Times* every day, so it stands to reason that there will be the occasional anti-Semite among them. But it was a shock to be reminded so bluntly that the dark undercurrent still flows strong.

A quick look around, however, shows that for many people, the world is still divided into Jew and non-Jew. A German journalist's reference to "the Jew Rifkin" makes headlines. *The Washington Post* gets a great scoop by revealing that the American Secretary of State is not only Jewish but did not know that she had three grandmothers who died in the Holocaust.

Is Madeleine Albright guilty of the great sin of trying to conceal her Jewishness? Is the Swiss banking system built on the rock of unclaimed Jewish gold? Should it be a crime to deny the Holocaust?

The Holocaust is news. This hideous event demands not mere celebration like the other Second World War anniversaries but a willingness, for young and old, to face new facts too horrific and too scattered to be understood when the camps were opened in 1945. Yet humankind cannot bear very much reality, says T.S. Eliot, himself accused, by the lawyer Anthony Julius in a recent book, of literary anti-Semitism of the fashionable prewar kind. The temptation to look away is very strong. In Washington last month I found friends who, connoisseurs of museums in that city of museums, had not yet got around to the new Holocaust Museum. I paid a call, overdue. I have visited Munich without finding time for a trip out to Dachau. In Jerusalem, I was given a choice of the Holocaust Museum or the Via Dolorosa. Guess which I chose.

My particular motive in Washington was to try to answer a charge made to me in London by a Polish émigré from the 1930s

that the American press had evidence of the concentration camps long before the end of the war but had refused to print it. At the Holocaust Museum (where the exhibition has been arranged with great care in order that a visit should not be a devastating experience) there was video archive proof that some major American dailies had indeed carried early news of the Nazi mass extermination plans.

Overall, it seemed that the American press acquitted itself more honourably than the US State Department. The department was described in the exhibition's displayed texts as anti-Semitic: a background that makes the Jewishness of today's Secretary of State all the more important.

How unwelcoming Britain was to the same group is shown in another recent book, *Red Mother, Pink Daughter*, by Silvia Rodgers, wife of Lord Rodgers of Quarry Bank. In the late 1930s and early 1940s, a hard-hearted Home Office was no keener than the State Department was, in a time of mass unemployment, to let in a flood of refugees such as her family from Berlin.

Current talk in some countries of making denial of the Holocaust a crime is nonsense. This would be as much a violation of free speech as forbidding the assertion that HIV does not lead to AIDS. But there is too much Holocaust legacy around.

Take the current film box-office hit *Shine*, the story of the mentally ill Australian pianist, David Helfgott, who recovered sufficiently to resume his concert career. American Jews, reported *The New York Times* last week, are seeing this film entirely differently from non-Jews. The latter tend to take it as a heartwarming tale of triumph over handicap and redemption through love. But Jews see it rather as the story of a Holocaust victim once removed. In this light, David's father, having survived the camps where many of his relatives, as David madly joked "got concentrated", goes to inhuman lengths to drive his son to be a survivor, thus destroying him.

For all generations, the Holocaust is unfinished homework. The object is not so much how to prevent it happening again because it has happened again, in Cambodia, Bosnia and Rwanda. Rather, the assignment is to ask ourselves how much we are all guilty of the casual slurs that dehumanise an entire group. The joke about "bog-brained Murphies" in Channel 4's *Brass Eye* last week shows that the Thick Mick is still good for a laugh.

An even tougher question is how welcoming we want to be today to alien millions fleeing a murderous regime. I'm sure that the people of Hong Kong would like to know.



BRENDA MADDOX

## US Vogue plucks Plum

BRITAIN'S dominance of New York's fashion scene will be boosted by the arrival of Plum Sykes at American *Vogue*. Sykes, who has written for *British Vogue* for the past four years, was persuaded to move to New York by Anna Wintour, the British Editor of American *Vogue*.

There was little that Alexandra Shulman, the Editor of *British Vogue*, could do to stop her. Sykes has a higher profile and Condé Nast's titles in Europe simply cannot compete with the wages paid by its American counterparts. While overseeing fashion editorial, Sykes will not be deprived of English accents. Brits such as the editor-at-large, Hamish Bowles, work at American *Vogue*. And her sister Lucy works on *Town & Country* and dates Toby Young, a columnist in New York for *London's Evening Standard*.

Paul Spike's purge at *Punch*, where he has just been made Editor, continues apace, with Julie Burchill the latest victim. Last week, Sir



Plum Sykes, left, and Anna Wintour: American colleagues

Peregrine Worsthorpe was bumped off the mag, where he had only just settled. Now the acerbic Burchill, who has served gallantly as television critic, is for the chop. Into her heels the familiar figure of the former *Speculator* Editor and columnist for hire, Alexander Chancellor.

## Blank screen

AFTER more than a year of preparation, the BBC has abandoned plans to set up an independent film company. BBC Films Ltd. Industry

observers put the collapse of the idea down to "departmental jealousies".

The decision has disappointed Charles Denton, the Beeb's respected former drama head, who has spent the past year as a consultant, advising the BBC on the films plan. He says: "I am very sorry about this decision, which I feel is bizarre. The common-sense, business and creative arguments in favour of a separate film company all seemed to have been accepted." He adds that the BBC's plan now to merge its films production arm into the single

drama department is equally baffling. "Making theatrical feature films is," he says, "wholly different from making television drama."

Now that he has nothing on which to advise the BBC, Denton will leave the corporation on April 1. So who will head the newly merged films/single drama department? Mark Shivas, head of BBC film, or David Thompson, acting head of single drama?

The former *Radio 1* host arrived late at London's Grosvenor House Hotel with fellow bad boys Danny Baker, late of *Radio 5 Live*, and Paul Gascoigne. The trio, who had been having a few pints (that much was obvious), suddenly remembered they had to be at the awards. As soon as they arrived, they thought better of it and left. Charming.

## Decoding Scots

BBC Scotland's drama about a small-town local copper, *Hamish Macbeth*, which returns for a third series on Sunday, was an instant hit with Australian viewers when the first two series were screened Down Under last year. Debates were held on national television and radio over whether the series should have subtitles for those not familiar with Scottish accents. A Wee Jock Appreciation Society was formed and a *Hamish Macbeth* site was set up on the Internet for fans worldwide to catch up on the latest news from Lochdubh.

Chris Evans, named *Radio Personality of the Year at the Television and Radio Industries Club annual awards* yesterday, failed to collect his prize.

## What a card

THE loyalty card scheme pioneered by supermarkets is having unexpected success among Radio 5 listeners. When Sainsbury's launched its scheme, Eddie Mair joked on his *Midday with Mair* show that he was planning his own card for dedicated listeners. The station was swamped with applications. Realising he had better deliver the goods, the presenter's team arranged benefits for cardholders. These include 10 per cent off a meal in Adelaide (yes, in Australia) and £2 off any journey costing more than £10 from one game taxi driver in Cardiff.

Chris Birkett, Mair's editor, says: "It was just an off-the-cuff remark by Eddie, but now we have 1,000 cardholders and are holding our first cardholders convention in Manchester this month."

## Industry fights 'threats'

### ADVERTISING

ADVERTISERS ceremoniously threw down the gauntlet to politicians and media owners yesterday in an unprecedented display of collective power at the annual conference of their trade association, the Incorporated Society of British Advertisers (ISBA).

The gathering of more than 100 client companies ranging from Procter & Gamble to Bass Brewers, with a combined media spend of £1.5 billion, vowed to "unleash their latent power" — the title, in fact, of the conference — and to club together in the face of possible increasing threats from EU consumer groups and the Labour Party. Under threat is their freedom to advertise alcohol and tobacco, and products directed at children, coupled with the increasing cost of buying space.

In his key address, John Hooper, the ISBA's director-general, said: "It is vital that the Government realises the

impact of commercial communications to the nation's economy. Freedom to advertise is fundamental to the future well-being of ISBA member companies, their employees, customers, suppliers and shareholders."

CHILDREN'S tastes, it seems, are even more unpredictable than ever — and particularly when it comes to advertisements.

A new Leo Burnett study of nine to 15-year-olds' lifestyles, product usage and hobbies has revealed that one of their favourite ads at the moment is the Daz "doorstep challenge" starring Shane Richie. They also like the sentimental corporate film for BT, which features such shots as a child listening to its pregnant mother's stomach.

The study, carried out on behalf of its youth-oriented clients, including Nintendo, is aimed at boosting their access to the spending power of schoolchildren. According to industry estimates, the consumers of the future already have a frightening £9.6 billion at their disposal annually — and a further £3.4 billion through "pester power" of their parents.

ONE 2 ONE, the mobile phone company, has picked up the theme of its campaign starring Kate Moss and John McCarthy by carrying out a nationwide poll of who people would most like to have a "One 2 One" with.

The top three choices were Richard Branson, Nelson Mandela and Winston Churchill. The individual to whom the nation would least like to talk, however, is Oasis's Liam Gallagher. Pamela Anderson came second last.



BELINDA ARCHER: Popular choice: Winston Churchill

### MEDIA SALES & MARKETING

#### MARKETING MANAGER

SALARY: c. £30,000 + Benefits

One of the UK's premier importers of wine from South Africa, seeks a marketing manager. He or she will work mainly in London, but the person will also have responsibility for marketing throughout the UK.

This high profile role will include advising the Managing Director in consolidating the growth of the business by means of both marketing and wine procurement. To this end the person required will be graduate, have in depth experience in wine marketing, wine procurement and wine in South Africa, and will have been involved for the last 3 years in wine exports from South Africa to the UK. The role will also include developing new South African suppliers and products, assessing and communicating trends via a visit to South Africa and the UK, cost management and evaluation accompanying UK buyers and journalists on trade visits to South Africa, and managing promotional budgets for UK retailers.

Please reply with CV to Box No 3807, c/o Times Newspapers Ltd, 1 Virginia St, London E1 9BL.

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX NO. 3807, c/o Times Newspapers Ltd, 1 Virginia St, London E1 9BL.

#### LOOKING FOR A NEW CAREER?

If you are motivated, talented & sales orientated — come and talk to us. A career with Harrington Lowndes brings all the rewards you would expect. As one of Britain's premier sales and lettings agents, we are creating some outstanding new opportunities. If you have energy and commitment, we would like to hear from you. Estimate agency experience not necessary — training provided. OTE £20,000 p.a. For your CV in the strictest confidence to Alan Higgs on 0171 731 1101

#### THE TAXI MARKETING COMPANY

REQUIRES: An experienced Marketing Manager to sell outdoor media to agencies and clients direct. Candidates will ideally be experienced in outdoor advertising or media sales. Salary and benefits on offer. Please send your CV to: Tel: 0171-258-4444, Mr. Charles Park.

### MUSIC INDUSTRY TRAINING

Ever considered a career in the music industry? For Details Call: 0171 583 0236

### FIELD SALES EXECUTIVE

Graduate aged 25-35. Must have previous sales experience. Excellent basic + bonus. First year OTE £28K. Tel: Nicola 0171 895 1222

### SALES TALK

c25 - SE 16

Are you persuasive? Convincing? Quick-thinking? Charming? Do you have a City background? If the answer's yes, then use your knowledge and personality to increase sales for this international corporate publishing company. Numeracy and computer literacy essential. Age late 20's.

### JIGSAW

International Sales and Marketing Director An International Sales and Marketing Director is required to manage the overseas exportation of a Ukrainian Group's product portfolio. Candidates must have at least 5 years experience in serving Middle Eastern And Far Eastern markets. The candidate must be prepared to spend periods of time abroad. Salary will be in the region of £50,000 plus car + benefits. CV's to Personnel at United Energy International Limited, 41 Dover Street, London W1X 3RB. Fax: 0171 491 1492

## SHAPING MARKETING STRATEGY

SOUTH WEST TO £40,000 plus car and benefits

Our client is a leading financial services company with a strong reputation for imaginative products and an impressive history of success in increasingly competitive markets. Recently re-engineered, they are embarking on a new phase of development to take advantage of the opportunities opening up to the sector in the new century.

Essential to the development of their new marketing strategy is a true understanding of the wants and needs of customers, both existing and potential. The company is consequently looking for an ambitious individual to manage their reformed market research function, instituting and directing a whole series of new initiatives in this area and forming part of the planning team shaping strategy for the next decade.

A graduate, you may also hold an MBA or similar qualification from a recognised business school. You will also have experience of market research and planning work, gained either in financial services or a sector with a similar individual customer focus. Perhaps most importantly, you will have strong personal credibility and the ambition to use this high-profile role to progress to more senior levels of management within the organisation.

To apply for this challenging role, please forward a CV and covering letter, quoting Ref: ACS/FSB/111 to: The Alumni Career Service, 46 Delancey Street, London NW1 7RY or fax on 0171 267 1941.

Alumni Career Service

### MEDICAL SALES CAREERS

## Prescribed by doctors, endorsed by market analysts.

If you want to find out which company offers a really promising future, don't ask us, ask the City analysts. According to a respected source, our research portfolio is "one of the most promising in the industry". We're Sanofi Winthrop, one of the world's leading pharmaceutical companies. The medical profession is currently taking a great deal of interest in our products. If you're looking for a truly worthwhile career, so should you. You're a talented graduate, either fresh out of college, or with up to two years' commercial experience. We'll build on your commitment and enthusiasm with seven weeks' initial training followed by an on-going personal development

programme. From day one you'll enjoy long term prospects, what's more, you'll benefit from a package of £18-£20,000 and company car. Although we want to develop our own raw talent, we're still keen to talk to nurses, paramedics and experienced sales professionals with strong medical and non-medical track records. Whatever your background, you'll find the salaries on offer fully reflect your valuable insight and skills. For a truly worthwhile career move, send your full CV and covering letter stating exactly how you meet our requirements, to: Ms Sian Davies, Personnel Manager, Sanofi Winthrop Limited, One Onslow Street, Guildford, Surrey GU1 4YS, quoting reference T1.

We have positions available to cover the following territories:

Manchester NW London  
Leeds  
Birmingham  
Belfast  
Cardiff  
Edinburgh  
Glasgow  
Liverpool  
Newcastle  
Nottingham  
Oxford  
Plymouth  
Reading  
Sheffield  
Southampton  
Tottenham  
Wolverhampton

SANOFI WINTHROP

Winner 1996 PROX Galien research prize

### FREELANCE JOURNALIST

Study from home and make a profitable second income. A 21 week Diploma Course in Freelance Journalism. Free 0800 371 500 MORRIS COLLEGE OF JOURNALISM

### Make Money With Your Camera

This free newsletter from the Morris College of Journalism shows you exactly how. Obtain your free copy now! 0800 371 500

### Make £20,000 p.a. as a Travel Writer

This free Newsletter and prospectus shows you exactly how to become a Freelance Travel Writer. 0800 371 500

### Make £20,000 p.a. as a Freelance Cartoonist

A twelve week Diploma Course. Study at home with the Morris College of Journalism. Call free 0800 371 500

### SPECIALIST RECRUITMENT TO THE EVENTS SECTOR

EVENTS VACANCIES	
Roadshows - (Finance) - Head of Department - International Merchant Bank	£28-£30k
Customer Services Manager International/Conference Company	£25k
Exhibition Manager (Bi-Ling. Spanish) 2/3 years Exhibition Experience	£25k
Conference Co-ordinator Large Venue - 2 years. Event/Conference Organisation experience	£18k
Roadshows Co-ordinator (Finance) - Merchant Bank, 2 years experience	£18-20k
Events Assistant Trade Association - 1 year experience	£14-16k
Freelance Exhibition Manager Bi-Lingual, Portuguese, 5 years experience, contract	£18k
MARKETING VACANCIES	
Head of Marketing Conferences. 5 years minimum man-management	£30k + bonus
Two Senior Marketing Managers Mail Order Background	£30k + car
Four Exhibition Managers Full Marketing mix. Good portfolio of events	£20-£25k
Marketing Services Manager Sales promotion, writing and editing Global Focus	£25k
Four Marketing Managers Direct Marketing responsibility. Events Managing	£25k
PR Account Executive Comms Company Telecom/IT background	£18-£20k
Marketing Executive Exhibition Company with Languages, Eastern Europe	£16-£20k
CONFERENCE VACANCIES	
Managing Director, Sweden	£20-£25k
Producers (TV/Telecoms)	£20-£25k
Producers (Pharmaceuticals)	£20-£25k
Producers (Energy)	£20-£25k
Producers (Legal)	£20-£25k
Freelance Producers	£18-£22k
Business Researchers	£18-£22k
Business Researchers with Polish Language & Market Knowledge	£18-£22k
EXHIBITION VACANCIES	
Exhibition Sales Manager International Trade Show. Fluent French and German Required	£26k + bonus + car
Exhibition Sales Manager New Launch Events	£26k + bonus + car
Senior Exhibition Sales/Junior Sales Manager Industry Leading Event	£25k + bonus
Exhibition Sales Executive European Event	To £18k + bonus
4 x Exhibition Sales Executives	To £17k + bonus
Exhibition Services Sales	To £17k + bonus

We are also sourcing a large number of Exhibition Sales, Sales Management and Exhibition Director positions at all levels - Please call for more information.

Nextep  
11-13 COOPERS ROW,  
LONDON EC3N 2BQ

We are able to offer confidential career advice. Please contact us:  
Tel: 0171 680 1001  
Fax: 0171 680 1003



# Why the press is out of tune with the world of pop

Nigel Williamson examines the newspaper coverage of pop stories and, below, Brian MacArthur analyses the effect they have on circulation

People who cannot write, talking to people with nothing to say for people who cannot read, was Frank Zappa's contemptuous definition of rock journalism. Yet pop music is now regarded by editors of serious newspapers as a vital ingredient in the circulation war. Even *The Daily Telegraph*, which for long only wrote about pop in terms of its brain-rotting effect on the nation's youth, praises the new Blur album.

As Mat Snow, editor of the monthly music magazine *Mojo*, says: "The broadsheets think pop sells newspapers to young readers because it offers froth and excitement and creates a sense of instant drama."

Yet a survey of broadsheet coverage for February suggests that while arts pages now devote more space to pop than to opera and ballet, editors appear to have put little effort into pop coverage on their news pages. "The broadsheets simply chase the tabloids and write the same stories about the same acts," says Lee Ellen Newman, head of press at East-West Records. This was clearly evident in the coverage last month of the on-off wedding of Liam Gallagher and the dress sense of the Spice Girls at the Brit awards. But even with these two contrived media events, the survey shows that *The Guardian's* news pages devoted only 209 column inches to pop over the month, *The Independent* 170 inches, *The Times* 164 inches and *The Daily Telegraph* a not-even-trying 104 inches. Some traditional readers complain that even this is too much. But for an industry obsessed with the pursuit of younger readers, it seems negligently careless.

Mark Borkowski, an independent PR north of his sharp eye for a news story, says: "Broadsheets say they want pop stories, but they are really struggling to keep up. They don't break stories. They wait for others." News editors do not know where to turn when their marketing departments tell them that pop music sells papers. No broadsheet newsroom employs a pop correspondent, relying instead on overstretched arts writers

who have neither the time nor the inclination to read *NME* or listen to Radio 1. *The Times* has Caitlin Moran, who writes a "voice of youth" column about the artists likely to be riding the next wave, yet she is a freelance columnist, not a staff reporter.

There are signs that the broadsheets are beginning to recognise their inadequacies. *The Guardian's* front-page story about the Gallagher-Kensit wedding purported to be by its "showbusiness correspondent". The paper has no such post and rumour has it that the "correspondent" was editor Alan Rusbridger.

Many of the pop stories which struggle onto the news pages seem to have one thing in common — the failure of the artists concerned to produce a decent record in years. Guy George and Gary Glitter were among those considered newsworthy by the broadsheets last month. Most of the artists shifting huge quantities at Our Price were not — and the Spice Girls are only an exception because no excuse to use a picture of them is too gratuitous.

The death of Brian Connolly of Sweet was widely covered as a news story and he also made the lead obituary in all of the broadsheets except *The Daily Telegraph*. He was the latest in the list of rock stars shuffling prematurely off the mortal turntable and providing a regular supply of good copy. Yet even here editors frequently get it wrong. As pop publicist Richard Wootton points out, newspapers filled pages when Jerry Garcia died, and they all knew about Sweet. But when Kurt Cobain of Nirvana committed suicide, no one in Fleet Street seemed to understand the significance.

One news editor had to ask who Chris Evans was on his departure from Radio 1. Another admitted to never having heard of the Spice Girls before their *Spectator* interview. A different story emerges when we turn to the arts and review pages. Our survey showed that *The Guardian* and *The Independent* (both of which have regular weekly pop sections) leading the way with 1,736 and 1,652 column inches. *The Times*



Kurt Cobain of Nirvana: critics of the quality press say that newsdesks missed the significance of his suicide

was stuck in the middle with 1,235 inches, while *The Daily Telegraph* trailed with 806 inches — including a piece warning parents that 90 per cent of pop stars smoke marijuana.

A straw poll of music industry professionals elicited high praise for the standard of writing among the critics, coupled with serious criticisms of all four broadsheets. *The Guardian* is too ready to follow the weekly pop papers. It feels like a slightly desperate attempt to be with it, says Snow. Borkowski and Snow both felt *The Independent* lacked direction. "But

in Andy Gill they have one of the most astute commentators, who often spots things others miss," says Wootton.

David Sinclair of *The Times* is equally well-regarded — "the most authoritative," in Snow's judgment. "But *The Times* suffers badly by not having a dedicated pop section," says Wootton, a view widely echoed, although the diet of live reviews and strong pop features in the magazine are seen as partial compensation.

*The Daily Telegraph* is the joker in the pack. "They will never understand pop music, so they allow their critics to set their own agendas which

is always interesting," says Snow. Most of the names commanding space in the broadsheets enjoyed their greatest success in other decades — Donovan, Bruce Springsteen, Aerosmith, U2 and Depeche Mode were typical subjects.

Snow defends the slant. "Springsteen and Donovan, simply because they have a history and a depth and a set of influences, have a more interesting story to tell than the latest teen craze and it is a story readers in their forties want to read."

Nigel Williamson is a former news editor of *The Times* and is now a freelance writer.

## Too much choice can be a turn-off

Satellite TV is taking its toll on family viewing, says Milly Jenkins

The traditional living room of a nuclear family, with two parents and 2.2 children watching their favourite programmes together, may soon be a thing of the past.

New evidence suggests that the increase in non-nuclear families in Britain is beginning to affect TV viewing habits. As the number of channels proliferates, there is growing conflict in many households about what to watch. The result is that families are watching less, while non-nuclear households watch more.

With as many as 200 new satellite channels coming on stream, the television industry will be looking at this research with some anxiety. Audience researcher David Graham will be presenting his findings at this week's Television Show, the annual industry gathering.

His research shows that the nuclear family with access to only four terrestrial channels will still watch TV together. But once they have access to many more channels, they fight about who chooses the programme and end up watching less. "If, say, one member of the family takes over the family set and watches the football on satellite, the others who don't like football will drift off," says Graham. "They may drift off to watch something else on another set. But what seems to be happening is that they go off and do something completely different."

The drop in average weekly viewing figures continues to fall every year. In 1992 the average person watched nearly 27 hours of television a week. By 1996 that had dropped to 25. Those households watching the most TV are the ones with the least amount of conflict: Britain's growing number of single households and young couples. "The interpretation of that is that when they're young, couples enjoy and watch the same things," says Graham. "But older married couples do not. They watch in different rooms."

Sheila Byfield, media development director of Ogilvy & Mather, is heading a research project into the impact of new technology on households. She agrees that there is a move away from family viewing. "It's mostly dictated by time. There are time segments when children dominate. At other times people make appointments to view *Coronation Street*. But if nothing has been decided, it often seems to be a male decision. Men tend to control the remote control."

More than two-thirds of British households have two or more TV sets. Extra sets are mostly located in bedrooms, with 12 per cent in the kitchen. More than half of 10 to 15-year-olds have TVs in their bedrooms. The Independent Television Commission's (ITC) annual report, *Television: The Public's View*, gives some indication of the taste differences between family members. Men are more likely to watch news, current affairs, comedy and sport. Women prefer soaps, chat shows and health programmes. Films, pop programmes and sitcoms get the highest children's ratings.

David Graham's research shows that the biggest divide in tastes are generational. Families with teenagers are the most likely to be at war over programme choice. "They may be very choosy, maybe just watching *ER* and *Friends*," says Graham.

When there is conflict about what to watch, computers and games consoles have become an important alternative option for children. Older family members are also being lured away from the TV by computers. According to The Henry Centre's Media Futures survey for 1997-98, the Internet is slowly beginning to displace TV viewing time.

But David Docherty, the BBC's director of strategy and channel development, believes that families will go on watching prime-time terrestrial TV together for another 15 years.

And David Graham says: "Prime channels are the focus of conversation. People want to see the new *Birds of a Feather* and talk about it in the bus queue."

## Not such a dumb idea

PAPER ROUND  
Brian MacArthur



There was plenty about the Spice Girls in *The Sun* and *The Mirror* yesterday but only three newspapers featured Britain's most famous pop group on the front page. They were *The Daily Mail*, *The Daily Star* and *The Guardian*.

Along with a puff for its education section and a lead story on John Major attacking Tony Blair, *The Guardian* was plugging a two-page special in its daily tabloid on "Spice, the final frontier". A Spice Girl wrapped in the Union flag dominated a front cover featuring six "Spicey" soundbites.

There was a time when *The Guardian* would not have considered the Spice Girls

within its editorial remit. Nor would *The Times*, *The Daily Telegraph* or *The Independent*, all of which now do (see above). Yet the idea was suggested by the *Guardian's* economics editor, Larry Elliott, who helped to write the story, and was greeted enthusiastically by colleagues, especially those with children.

There is a reason for this significant change in editorial attitudes and it is contained in the four words which have suddenly entered the cultural vocabulary in 1997. Note them. They are "Dumbing

Down" and "Dumbing Up". They have started to crop up in any discussion about national newspapers and whether they can survive and flourish into the 21st century against 24-hour news channels, instant Internet news

and a young generation that allegedly no longer finds newspapers relevant.

As one newspaper analyst strived recently to explain why sales of the serious broadsheets were increasing when sales of mass market tabloids were falling, he suggested that editors had "dumbed down to dumb up". What this meant in English was that they were reporting on pop stars, diets and health, and expanding sport sections so that their newspapers attracted new readers from the tabloids — or young readers who were interested in pop as well as politics — instead of confining their natural constituency to Parliament and current affairs.

As the Audit Bureau of Circulations report for February demonstrates, they are succeeding and Britain is becoming one of the few countries in the world where sales of serious newspapers are rising.

Year-on-year sales of the three mass market daily tabloids were down by almost 265,000 last month. Yet sales of the broadsheets rose by almost 140,000, with *The Times* and *The Daily Telegraph* up significantly and *The Guardian* and *FT* (neither offering readers reduced cover prices) only marginally down in a fiercely competitive market. The highest increase — of 116,000 — was achieved by the *Daily Mail* which also believes in good, strong reads. The same trend is occurring

on Sundays where the *Mail on Sunday* is the only tabloid up on a year ago, with the Sunday broadsheets up by 240,000.

Study which newspapers have increased their share of the total national newspaper market and they are the daily and Sunday papers from the *Times*, *Telegraph* and *Mail* groups as well as *The Guardian* and the *FT* (even though their sales were slightly down). QED.

ABC reports are usually published on the second Friday of the month. Connoisseurs of newspapers enjoy the monthly "puffs" that follow on Saturday, Sunday or Monday boasting of successes — but never of failures. All of the following are true:

● The highest year-on-year percentage increase among daily newspapers was achieved by *The Times* (11.6 per cent, following a 9 per cent year-on-year increase a year ago). The *Daily Mail*, which a year ago was up by 281,000 on 1995, rose by another 116,000 year-on-year last month.

● After launching a subscription offer of seven days of *Telegraphs* for £1, *The Daily Telegraph* was up by 91,970 on the year — though Times managers point out the February sale included 63,800 at reduced prices (against 17,900 for *The Times*) and sales at full price fell by 28,000 on January.

● The same subscription offer boosted *The Sunday Telegraph* to the highest sales increase — up by 231,000 (35 per cent) — of any national newspaper. That included 139,930 sold at reduced rates. Full price sales fell by 28,000 against January.

● Over the past six months *The Sunday Times*, which outsells the *Telegraph* and *Observer* combined, has hit its highest sales since 1982.

● With a voucher promotion, both *The Independent* and *Independent on Sunday* increased sales last month but year-on-year sales of both remain down by 9 per cent.

### THE FLEET STREET SALES WARS

DAILY TITLES	Av daily sales in February	Change on Feb 96	Change in market share (%)
<i>Daily Mail</i>	2,156,372	+116,654	+1.03
<i>Daily Telegraph</i>	1,119,892	+91,970	+0.77
<i>The Times</i>	767,809	+79,604	+0.65
<i>Financial Times</i>	306,464	+2,692	+0.01
<i>The Guardian</i>	400,348	+1,866	+0.01
<i>The Express</i>	1,234,401	-30,615	-0.14
<i>The Star</i>	670,286	-564	-0.16
<i>The Independent</i>	257,717	-28,092	-0.19
<i>Daily Mirror</i>	2,395,195	-179,231	-0.72
<i>The Sun</i>	3,929,151	-144,450	-0.80
SUNDAY TITLES	Av daily sales in February	Change on Feb 96	Change in market share (%)
<i>Sunday Telegraph</i>	889,803	+231,348	+1.46
<i>Sunday Times</i>	1,360,225	+45,888	+0.24
<i>Mail on Sunday</i>	2,172,376	+33,511	+0.13
<i>The Observer</i>	454,858	-6,709	-0.06
<i>News of the World</i>	4,654,563	-2,153	-0.21
<i>Ind. on Sunday</i>	282,145	-29,917	-0.21
<i>The People</i>	2,000,889	-28,126	-0.27
<i>The Express</i>	1,178,261	-101,723	-0.71
<i>Sunday Mirror</i>	2,327,806	-89,228	-0.71

Source: ABC excluding *Daily Record*

### Centre for Mass Communication Research

#### MA IN MASS COMMUNICATIONS by Distance Learning

A part-time, 2-year course for every media professional and student of media issues.

Research into media production, texts and audiences in global context.

- CMCR international reputation for excellence
- courses commence April and October
- high quality texts and AV materials
- prepared by leading experts worldwide
- personal tutors; teaching events
- assessment by assignment, examination and dissertation

Candidates should hold good honours degree. Equivalent qualifications or relevant professional experience will be considered. English language proficiency.

For course brochure and application forms, contact The Course Secretary, quoting ref DL7397, CMCR, University of Leicester, 104 Regent Road, Leicester LE1 7LT, UK. Tel: +44 116 252 5275. Fax: +44 116 252 5276. email: h4@leicester.ac.uk

Leicester University

Promoting excellence in University teaching and research

### WHERE BETTER TO TAKE YOUR MBA?

City University Business School is the only major British business school located within an international financial centre. As such it provides unrivalled opportunities for developing contacts within the City and across the international business community.

The faculty enjoys an international reputation and its teaching was rated EXCELLENT by the Higher Education Funding Council of England. Its ground-breaking research places it firmly among the top UK business schools.

The full-time MBA (Marketing) is a 12-month programme for those who wish to manage within the marketing function, or to develop careers in general management and business development.

Uniquely, the programme combines a broad management education with advanced studies in marketing. These include the analysis of markets and customer buying behaviour, and the formulation of creative proposals to meet customer requirements in a competitive environment. It concludes with an in-depth business project lasting three months.

#### MBA (Marketing)

If you have a good degree or business qualification, plus at least three years work experience, please contact Liz Taylor for details of our full and part-time MBA courses.

Froehner Crescent, Barbican Centre, London EC2Y 8HB, UK  
Tel: +44 (0) 171 477 8606/7/8 Fax: +44 (0) 171 477 8898  
Email: cuba-postgrad@city.ac.uk WWW: http://www.city.ac.uk/cuba

TEACHING AND RESEARCH EXCELLENCE  
WITHIN THE CITY OF LONDON







INSIDE SECTION

2 TODAY

## BUSINESS

Petrol pump price war takes its toll  
PAGE 29

## ARTS

The two British architects who are bridging the world  
PAGES 35-37

## SPORT

Make a Stand's win at Cheltenham costs  
Pipe family dear  
PAGES 42-48

## TELEVISION AND RADIO

PAGES 46, 47

WEDNESDAY MARCH 12 1997

Former Barings chief removed from SFA register and ordered to pay costs

# Hopkins 'not fit to be director'



Hopkins: rejects findings

By ROBERT MILLER

A CITY watchdog yesterday imposed one of the stiffest penalties yet on a Barings executive charged with supervising Nick Leeson's rogue trades on the Far East money markets.

The Securities and Futures Authority (SFA), the regulator for brokers and futures traders, declared that Ian Hopkins, the former head of group treasury and risk at the merchant bank, had "ceased to be a fit and proper person to be registered with the SFA as a director". Mr Hopkins was removed from the register of directors for a period of at

least three years and ordered to pay £10,000 towards costs.

Mr Hopkins, who "totally" rejected the SFA's findings and said he regretted "the gratuitously vindictive terms in which they are expressed", is one of only two former Barings' directors to be declared not "fit and proper". The other executive to suffer a similar stigma was Geoffrey Broadhurst, previously head of group finance.

The SFA took the unprecedented step of issuing a six-page notice of the disciplinary proceedings against Mr Hopkins, including a summary of the tribunal findings against him. The former Barings di-

rector, who also faces court action by the Department of Trade and Industry to have him disqualified from acting as a company director, did not attend the three-day tribunal hearing in January, and did not submit a defence. Mr Broadhurst suffered the same "not fit and proper" person ruling because he ignored the SFA procedures altogether.

The City watchdog decided that Mr Hopkins should be the subject of a tribunal hearing, rather than an arbitrary ruling, because he had written numerous letters to the SFA setting out his position. He also made a number of public statements and gave evidence

to the Commons Treasury Select Committee.

The SFA has now disciplined nine former Barings directors who did nothing to stem the bank's capital flowing out to support Leeson's trades. All the SFA prosecutions in the Barings affair have now been concluded except the case of Ron Baker who is appealing against a reprimand and an order to pay £7,500 in costs.

Mr Hopkins has been regarded as the "whistleblower" in the Barings case for the memos he wrote and the issues he raised about the continuous cash calls. He said the SFA had failed to note that

as a result of the concerns he raised within the bank, and outside, he was dismissed from the Barings Investment Banking Group Management Committee on February 21 1995, just days before Britain's oldest merchant bank crashed with debts of £830 million.

But Nick Durlacher, chairman of the SFA, challenged the perception of Mr Hopkins as a "whistleblower". He said: "An impartial tribunal has scrupulously considered all the available evidence and judged that Mr Hopkins did not 'blow the whistle' with any clarity, force or urgency. On the contrary, the tribunal found that his actions fell far

short of the standards expected of a prudent man in such a senior position."

In reply, Mr Hopkins, quoting from the Singapore Inspectors' report into the crash, said: "Given the nature of the points that were raised by Mr Hopkins and the terms in which they were presented, we do not believe that Mr Hopkins's concerns were accorded the serious responses they deserved. In our view, the collapse might have been averted if Mr Hopkins's concerns had been taken seriously, and acted upon promptly and effectively."

Pennington, page 27

# NatWest set to cut bonus payments after inquiry

By ROBERT MILLER, BANKING CORRESPONDENT

SENIOR NatWest managers responsible for supervising the derivatives trading of Kyriacos Papouis, which led to the bank writing-off £50 million, are expected to have their bonuses cut when the results of an internal investigation are announced tomorrow.

The conclusion of the NatWest inquiry, conducted with Coopers & Lybrand, the accountant, and Linklaters & Paines, the City law firm, is also expected to lead to the departure of a number of senior managers in the interest rate options department at NatWest Markets.

Last night NatWest said: "The results of the inquiry may have a financial impact on certain individuals."

In common with most banks, NatWest pays part of its bonuses in cash, usually at the end of January, with a second tranche deferred until later in the financial year, or even longer in some cases.

It is the second part of the bonus that NatWest could claw back, but only from the handful of senior supervisors that work in the interest rate options arm. Other traders in NatWest Markets are not expected to be penalised.

Neil Dodgson, a senior NatWest trader, is at present suspended from his job "for failure to supervise, pending the conclusion of an internal inquiry". Further up the NatWest supervisory chain is Jean-Francois Nguyen, who is managing director of the interest rate market.

The NatWest inquiry, the results of which are expected to be passed to the Bank of England and to the Securities and Futures Authority (SFA), the watchdog for bro-

kers and futures dealers, is believed to have uncovered serious gaps in the department's risk-measuring computer programmes.

Mr Papouis, who left NatWest last December for Bears Stearns, a US securities house from which he has now resigned, was a relatively junior trader. To date there appears to be no evidence to suggest that his dealings or "mispricing errors" in the interest rate options market were done for personal gain.

What does seem to have been established, however, is that NatWest's risk models, which are computer based, were not fed with accurate information that would enable the overly risky exposures to be detected. Market observers say that in the recent past NatWest has built up its position "very aggressively" in certain trading areas.

This year NatWest Markets has been recruiting experienced risk managers, and this is believed to have been at the instigation of Chip Kruger and Gary Holloway, the joint heads of NatWest's global debt markets operations. Mr Kruger and Mr Holloway took up their positions at the start of the year. Both came from Greenwich Capital, the US fixed-income firm bought by NatWest last October.

The Bank of England, which is the prudential supervisor of the NatWest banking group, is responsible for the direct supervision of London's capital markets. The Bank has already begun a preliminary investigation into the NatWest losses in conjunction with the SFA, which polices the registration of individual traders and their supervisors and senior managers.

Pennington, page 27



Bright note: Michael Bright, left, chief executive of Independent Insurance, and Garth Ramsey, chairman, reported a 46 per cent advance in 1996 pre-tax profits but said that market conditions remained difficult. The company is a sponsor of the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra. Page 26

## Scotia shares tumble after drug setback

By PAUL DURMAN

SCOTIA HOLDINGS, one of the UK's largest biotechnology companies, lost nearly a quarter of its stock market value yesterday when it announced a serious setback with one of its most important drugs.

Scotia has been unable to convince the UK's Medicines Control Agency that Tarabatic is an effective treatment for diabetes.

Erling Refsum, the Yamachi analyst who has been one of Scotia's biggest City supporters, said: "By the look of it, [Tarabatic's] a wipe-out. They don't believe the results. The knock-on effect is that it calls into question Scotia's whole ability to run trials."

Scotia shares fell 135p, to 435p, cutting the company's market capitalisation by more than £100 million.

Scotia had been hoping to launch Tarabatic later this year.

## Zeneca to expand US salesforce as profits top £1bn

By PAUL DURMAN

ZENECA, the pharmaceuticals group, will this year expand its US salesforce from 1,200 to nearly 2,000 to support the launch of its strong portfolio of new drugs in the largest healthcare market.

The rapidly rising sales of new drugs such as Cavoxol (for prostate cancer), Arimidex (breast cancer) and Accolate (asthma) was again a key feature of Zeneca's full-year results yesterday. Zeneca said products launched within the last two years were responsible for 40 per cent of the volume growth in pharmaceuticals last year and were already responsible for 5 per cent of the division's £2.4 billion of sales.

A strong performance from pharmaceuticals enabled Zeneca to increase pre-tax profits, before a £3m million loss on

disposals, by 15 per cent to a record of just over £1 billion. Group sales rose 9 per cent to £5.4 billion.

After hitting a new peak in early trading, Zeneca's shares fell back 42p to end the day at £18.60. Nick Woolf, a Nomura analyst, expressed concern that Zeneca's drug pipeline may begin to look "a tad weak" after the forthcoming launch of Seroquel, a treatment for schizophrenia. He suggested the company may find it difficult to achieve its target of annual earnings growth of 15 per cent a year over the next five years.

Sir David Barnes, chief executive, said Zeneca's pipeline remained strong, with 18 potential new products under development, excluding those such as Seroquel that only await regulatory approval.

Sir David also said that Zeneca's share price - which has more than trebled since it was demerged from ICI four years ago - was justified by the fundamentals of the group's business.

Sir David said the company expects by the end of the month to resolve the problems at its Macclesfield plant that makes the top-selling Zoladex for prostate cancer. The plant was recently criticised by the US Food and Drug Administration.

Zeneca's agrochemicals division improved its operating profits by 18 per cent to £227 million on sales 12 per cent higher at nearly £1.7 billion.

The company will pay a second interim dividend of 22.5p on May 6. This will increase the full-year dividend by 13 per cent to 35p a share.

Tempus, page 28

# Play Footsie with us

If you follow the market and have an opinion on which way it'll move, back your view and you could have an immediate result.

City Index offer bets on where we think the market will be either at the close of daily business or at the end of the quarter. If you think it will be higher, buy the spread and if you

think it will be lower, sell it. The more you're right, the more you win. The reverse, however, applies when you're wrong. City Index offers exciting bets on over 100 futures and options including stock markets, commodities and currencies.

So call David Harvey now on 0171 283 3667

For a Great Spread of Bets

To: City Index Ltd., Cardinal Court, 23 Theobalds Road, London EC1A 3BB

Please send me more information about Spread Betting. ☐ Please call me about your services. ☐

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_

Tel: Day: \_\_\_\_\_ Evening: \_\_\_\_\_

NB: Spread bets carry a high level of risk to your capital. Only speculate with money you can afford to lose. Spread betting may not be suitable for all investors. Therefore, ensure that you fully understand the risks involved and seek advice if necessary.

# Redrow chief to make £91m

By GAVIN LUMSDEN



Morgan: beat the recession

STEVE MORGAN, who once earned a living digging drains in Liverpool, is set to raise £91.5 million by selling shares in Redrow Group, the housebuilder of which he is chairman.

Mr Morgan, who ran the company from a makeshift office in his bedroom when it was founded in the early 1970s, yesterday announced plans to sell a 25 per cent stake in Redrow to institutional investors. He retains a 35 per cent interest worth about £130 million. The company came to the stock market in 1994. Mr Morgan said he was reducing his shareholding pri-

marily for family investment reasons, adding: "It is not really appropriate for a listed public company to have 50 per cent of its shares held by one owner." He said: "I wanted to sell more at the time of the float, but conditions in the housebuilding industry then did not really allow it."

Mr Morgan holds the shares through Bridgmore Holdings, a company which holds assets on behalf of his family. Mr Morgan still runs the St David's Hotel and golf course near Clwyd, which he transferred from Redrow for

£100 prior to its flotation. Mr Morgan is credited as one of the few housebuilders to call correctly the top of the housing market in 1988 and 1989, selling the company's entire landbank before the recession and the housing crash hit the whole sector.

Yesterday Redrow reported a £4.3 million rise in pre-tax profits to £16.4 million for the six months to December 31 on sales that rose 29 per cent to £123 million. Earnings rose 1.3p to 5.2p a share. The interim dividend is lifted to 1.2p a share from 1.1p.

Tempus, page 28



## Wall St brokers set \$31bn record

FROM RICHARD THOMSON  
IN NEW YORK

SOARING stock markets, mergers and acquisitions and new share issues pushed the revenues of Wall Street's brokerage houses to a record \$31.4 billion in the final quarter of last year.

The total beat the previous record of \$30.5 billion, set in the second quarter of last year. However, some brokers worry about how long the unprecedented surge could last. "It seems like it's almost too good to be true," said one senior Wall Street executive. "We're praying it isn't the pride before the fall."

Net profits leapt to a record \$11.27 billion, a huge rise of 31 per cent over the previous quarterly profit record of \$8.6 billion, set in 1993.

The figures are compiled by the Securities Industry Association, the US industry trade body. Employment in the securities industry rose to 265,000, a rise of 3.5 per cent on the 1995 level. It has now surpassed the number employed in the industry in the weeks before the stock market crash of October 1987, which is making some Wall Street veterans nervous. "As long as the stock market keeps climbing, we're safe," said one. "After that, it may be every man for himself."

Although initial public share offerings have fallen in volume in recent weeks, the market at the end of last year was running at record levels, with \$50 billion raised in 1996. Merger and acquisition deals also beat all previous records, with more than \$500 billion in completed deals in the year. The pay of senior Wall Street brokers also reached record levels, reflecting the huge profits.

John Mack, president of Morgan Stanley, saw his pay jump 58 per cent, to \$10.5 million. Richard Fuld, chairman of Lehman Brothers, had a 34 per cent rise, to \$6.67 million. Merrill Lynch last week said that Daniel Tully, its chairman, was paid \$11.1 million, up 42 per cent.



Hans Snook, left, group managing director, and Graham Howe increased spending at Orange to £220 million

## Ring of confidence as Orange losses deepen

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

LOSSES at Orange, the mobile phone operator, deepened to £229 million last year as the company's large investment programme bit further into its balance sheet.

The losses increased from £141 million in 1995, although the figure was largely in line with the City's estimates. Orange's spending grew to £220 million, from £188 million.

But the company, which is not expected to move into the black until next year or 1999, said it was confident about the mobile phone market in the UK, predicting that one in five people will have a portable phone by the year 2000. It currently stands at one in ten.

Orange, which floated last

year, has lifted its market share from 7 per cent to 11.5 per cent.

The company is committed to heavy investment in the race for subscribers in the competitive mobile phone market. While Orange gets £442 a year from its average customer, it has to spend £278 to win a customer. The spend goes on providing the phones at the nominal costs needed to woo new subscribers and on giving incentives to the mobile phone sales networks and shops.

The company is confident that the retained revenue from customers will rise after BT last month raised the price of a call from its fixed line to an

Orange phone. Last year it dipped slightly from 1995's level of £444 per customer.

Although the spend on attracting subscribers is high, Orange says it has been successful in clinging on to those customers.

The mobile phone market is subject to a high level of "churn" — customers who enrol with one provider and then quickly move on to another. Orange said its churn rate for last year was 18.6 per cent compared with an industry average of 28 per cent. Graham Howe, group finance director, said the churn rate meant that Orange was hanging on to its customers for an average of five years

while the industry average meant its rivals had customer loyalty for about three and a half years.

Beyond the millennium Orange believes ownership of mobile phones could stretch to two in five people. Such a take-up would put the UK further in line with other countries such as the Scandinavian countries, which average 30 per cent ownership.

But fears over what is really to be won in the competitive market has suppressed Orange's shares.

Last March the company floated at 205p a share and then saw a slump in the price to 157p. Yesterday the price moved up 5p to 219p.

## Petrol price war takes toll of Frost

BY CARL MORTIMER

FROST GROUP, the independent petrol retailing group, has seen its petrol retailing chain almost halved in size as a result of the petrol price war.

The owner of the Save petrol brand lost 530 sites last year, reducing the number of outlets to 614 at the end of December. The cuts in Frost Group, whose chairman is James Frost, coincide with a squeeze on independent dealers as the large oil companies and hypermarkets continue their campaign of low petrol prices.

Some 1,500 dealers went bust or quit the market last year, according to figures from the Institute of Petroleum's Retail Marketing Survey.

The vast majority of these are independents, reflecting the hardship faced by small operators.

Frost Group, which publishes its 1996 financial results



James Frost: sites halved

next week, adopted a strategy of maintaining its margins in the face of discounting by the majors. It acquired more than 800 dealer sites from Burnham Castrol in June 1995, only months before Esso launched its Pricewise campaign.

Out of fuel, page 29

## Firms unite for software challenge

IN the most serious challenge yet to Microsoft's dominance of the world software market, several of America's largest computer companies have joined forces to produce a new software standard for computing (Richard Thomson writes).

The companies, which include IBM, Oracle, Sun Microsystems and Netscape Communications, have agreed on specifications that will allow different computers with different software to operate with each other.

The aim is to gain broad industry acceptance of the new standards. "This initiative starts with four companies, but our goal is for an industry groundswell to develop," said Steve Mills, general manager of IBM's software division. Wide-spread acceptance could substantially undermine Microsoft's stranglehold.

## Watt to place 25% of EFM's shares

BY GAVIN LUMSDEN

LAIN WATT, chief executive of Edinburgh Fund Managers (EFM), is seeking to place nearly one quarter of the company's shares this week after the decision by British Coal Pension Schemes (BCPS) to sell its stake in the British Investment Trust.

Mr Watt has appointed HSBC James Capel, Panmure Gordon, Schroders and Flemings to dispose of around 7.6 million of its ordinary shares and is proposing to buy back a further 2.6 million (8 per cent) at the placing price by Friday.

The move ends four months of talks between EFM and BCPS, which is managed by Goldman Sachs. The pension fund controlled 32.5 per cent of the fund manager's equity via its 85 per cent stake in the £1 billion British Investment Trust (BIT). BIT has stood at an average

discount of 15.7 per cent for the past year. It will now be liquidated and its other investors given the chance to enter a new unit trust.

Although it reduces EFM's funds under management to £6.5 billion and could hit earnings per share by removing £26 million of management fees, analysts believe the placing is a good defensive move. Mr Watt said: "I am delighted with the deal, which makes us a truly independent fund management company. We can now focus solely on growing the business."

Although turnover rose 59 per cent to £31.1 million, pre-tax profit after exceptional items was down £200,000 to £12.6 million. Earnings fell from 42.3p a share to 40.2p. EFM is paying an unchanged final dividend of 17p, maintaining the total at 25p.

## BUSINESS ROUNDUP

### Britton Group beats a dip in demand

BRITTON GROUP, the plastics and packaging group whose customers include Heinz, Kraft and Pillsbury, shrugged off weaker demand and currency fluctuations to lift its pre-tax profits by 5 per cent, to £21.6 million, in the year to December 31. Operating profits on continuing activities rose by 7.3 per cent, to £23.9 million. Exceptional costs of £1.2 million arose largely from restructuring within the plastics division. Britton is paying a final dividend of 1.98p to give a total for the year of 3.3p, up 10 per cent. Earnings per share were 10.8p, up from 10.18p.

Group sales rose by 9 per cent, to £222 million. America is Britton's largest market. Robin Williams, the chief executive, said that the new financial year had shown satisfactory trading, reflecting the benefits of recent capital expenditure and acquisitions, and that further steady growth was expected, subject to more settled foreign exchange conditions.

### Lloyd's insolvency test

INVESTORS in the Lloyd's of London insurance market face a new solvency test designed to pinpoint shortfalls at an early stage. Corporate and private names will have to show that they can cover a sum over and above their total liabilities. Lloyd's already has to satisfy two separate solvency tests each year. The DTT said that the new test will show investors how much Lloyd's is relying on its own central fund to maintain solvency. A Lloyd's spokesman said it would not discourage private names.

### DBS seeks full listing

DBS Management, Britain's largest network of independent financial advisers, is to reapply for a full Stock Exchange listing after being cleared by the Personal Investment Authority of allegations of compliance breaches made by Kenneth Stead, a former director. In October, DBS is listed on the AIM, with a market capitalisation of £61 million. The company is buying Assurance, a computer software provider, for £2 million. DBS said that the acquisition would save costs in developing electronic trading for its 1,650 member firms.

### Guinness Peat leaps

GUINNESS PEAT, the merchant bank, reported a 30 per cent increase in net profits to £19.1 million for the year to December. The result reflected the sale of shares in Physicians Insurance to reduce exposure to the US market, as well as settlement of outstanding litigation. The group is to make a one-for-ten bonus share issue in conjunction with a final dividend equivalent to 0.25p per share. The bank is considering proposals to reduce the number of shares in issue and will make a recommendation to shareholders in due course.

### Rise in business failures

INSOLVENCIES in Germany grew at more than 15 per cent last year, the fastest rate of increase across Europe, according to Dun & Bradstreet, the business information company. Overall, corporate insolvencies across 14 countries rose 6.5 per cent to 207,000 companies over the year. In Germany, the 25,900 business failures carried with them a total cost to the economy of around DM80 billion. Dun & Bradstreet estimated. Insolvency rates in France and Britain were high, at 64,000 and 41,100 respectively.

### Building orders dip

NEW orders in Britain's construction industry fell in January compared with the previous month. Over the three months to January, orders were down 1 per cent compared with the same period a year ago, but 8 per cent up compared with the three months from August to October last year, according to the Department of the Environment. New orders in the private housing sector in the three months from November to January were 13 per cent higher than the previous three months and 40 per cent higher than a year ago.

### Schools boost BPP

AN IMPROVED performance by its language schools division helped BPP, the education group, to lift 1996 pre-tax profits 14 per cent, to £9.75 million. Sales rose 15 per cent, to £76 million. Earnings per share rose by 17 per cent, to 22.9p. Profits of the language division, which includes Linguarama, rose by two thirds, to £1.45 million, but Richard Price, chairman, said that UK courses will cost foreign students more if sterling rises higher. A 9p final dividend makes 13p, up 16 per cent.

### Cussins raises payout

CUSSINS PROPERTY GROUP, the North East housebuilder, achieved an 11 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £1.9 million in 1996, despite the absence of a £5 million Ministry of Defence deal that lifted profits in 1995. Turnover rose 9 per cent to £26.7 million, with a 37 per cent leap in housebuilding to £26.1 million and a 28 per cent jump in sales to a record 353 units. Earnings were 8.8p a share (8.7p). The dividend is increased 5 per cent to 4.1p, with a 2.65p final.

### Hozelock buys Cyprio

HOZELOCK, the garden products company, has bought Cyprio, a garden pond filtration manufacturer, for £5.8 million. Cyprio was established in 1983 to market a broad range of aquatic products for domestic use. The business, based near Peterborough, has a staff of 50 and markets its clear water filtration systems in Britain, continental Europe and the US. In the year to November 30, 1996 it had sales of £4.7 million and made a pre-tax profit of £621,000.

### Sims shows error loss

SIMS FOOD has called in an independent firm of accountants after it uncovered a breakdown of financial controls at its plant in Carnaby, Yorkshire. The company said management accounts may have overstated profits by up to £1.7 million in respect of the year to March 31, 1997, leading to losses of up to £1.5 million. Directors do not expect the group's operating results to differ materially from market expectations. Sims added. The shares fell 2 1/2 p to 30 1/2 p.

## These leading companies have chosen Planet Online for their Internet services

• Airtours plc • Avis Rent a Car • Barclay's Bank plc • Bow Television • Bradford & Bingley Building Society • British Gas Travel • Business Post Ltd • Byre Computer Stores Ltd • Cadbury Ltd • Cambridge Market Intelligence • Carphone • Channel 4 Television • Computershare Ltd • Corporate Reports Ltd • Credit International plc • Darlington Building Society • Dunfermline Building Society • Emap plc • First Direct • Gateway 2000 • Global Village Communications (UK) Ltd • IAG Communications Ltd • Institute Technology Ltd • Kingston Communications • Leeds & Holbeck Building Society • Lee Rossiter • London Railways • London Evening Standard • McCain Foods • Medical Protection Society • National Association of Health Authorities & Trusts • Newcastle Building Society • Northern Rock Building Society • The Office of the Association • Pope Micro Technology plc • Policy Research Institute • Premier Parcel Plc • Prestel Online • Prentiss • Prudential Assurance Company Ltd • Rank Xerox • RedBox Communications Ltd • Royal Society of Medicine • Silver Cross • Skipton Building Society • Storm • Talkland • Telenor Telecom • Telford Law plc • TSB Publishing • Travis Perkins plc • Triplex Lloyd plc • TSB Commercial Finance Ltd • Virgin Group • Wincanton plc • Wokingham Council • Ward Building Systems • Westcoast Ltd • Woodview Building Society • Ynysddu Medical Services • Yorkshire Electricity Group • Yorkshire Road Group • Yorkshire Rural Newspapers Ltd • Yorkshire • Tyne Tees Television • Yorkshire Water plc

Planet

BUSINESS ASSOCIATE  
digital  
Retailer

Setting the standard for business on the Internet

For more information contact Planet Online on Freephone: 0500 550 650

E-mail: info@planetnet.net www.planetnet.net

## Irish loans concern grows

THE Irish Auctioneers and Valuers Institute has joined the steadily growing list of groups expressing concern over the mortgage-lending practices of financial institutions in the Republic of Ireland (Eileen McCabe writes).

The institute said yesterday it had heard reports that some

banks and building societies are relaxing their rules so that young people, particularly professionals entering the job market, can get a mortgage. Their comments follow last week's warning from the Minister for Finance, Ruairi Quinn, that lending institutions should exercise prudence

in their mortgage decisions in a booming housing market.

Traditionally Irish institutions have used conservative criteria, lending only 2.5 times the borrower's annual salary. In recent months, however, there have been persistent rumours, particularly in Dublin, that some have begun to bend those rules.

Denials from financial institutions have done little to quell fears that the property market in Dublin, fuelled by irresponsible borrowing, is beginning to share some of the characteristics of the pre-crash property market in London in the late Eighties.

## Downing Healthcare Protected VCT plc

(Incorporated and registered in England and Wales under the Companies Act 1985 No. 3307917)

OFFERS FOR SUBSCRIPTION OF UP TO 18,000,000 ORDINARY SHARES OF 50P EACH AT 100P PER SHARE PAYABLE IN FULL ON ACCEPTANCE sponsored by ALBERT E SHARP

Share capital following the offers assuming they are fully subscribed and issued and to be issued fully paid

Number	Amount	Number	Amount
18,000,000	£9,000,000	18,000,000	£9,000,000

All the ordinary shares now being issued will, on Admission, rank pari passu with all existing shares in full for all dividends and other distributions thereon declared, made or paid on the ordinary share capital of the Company.

Copies of the Prospectus or Plan Prospectus published on 11th March 1997 may be obtained during normal business hours on any weekday (Saturdays and public holidays excepted), from 11th March 1997 up to and including 10th March 1997, from the Company's Administrative Office of the London Stock Exchange, London Stock Exchange Tower, 25 Old Broad Street, London EC2N 1HP (by collection only) and from 11th March 1997 until 10.00 a.m. on 12 May 1997 from the Company's registered office at 69 Eccleston Square, London, SW1V 1PL and from:

Downing Corporate Finance Limited 69 Eccleston Square, London SW1V 1PL Albert E Sharp More House, 114 London Wall EC2Y 5ET (Both of which are regulated by The Securities and Futures Authority Limited) 12th March 1997

**Affordable Healthcare**  
FREEPHONE QUOTING REF B11/DL32

**0500 669966**

FOR YOUR PROTECTION CALLS WILL USUALLY BE RECORDED AND RANDOMLY MONITORED

**Lifetime from HealthCare**

**Legal & General**



□ Labour may ditch Oprafr chief □ Europe reverses stance on jobs □ Barings 'whistleblower' takes the blame

## Why 'red' may signal 'go'

□ SLENDID news! Help is at hand for our embattled railways franchising director, who is suffering so grievously at the hands of Stagecoach. Poor John O'Brien, who runs the Office of Passenger Rail Franchising (Oprafr) and is charged with ensuring all those tiresome railway timetables are kept to, is widely thought to be one of the first public servants out of a job should Labour win the election.

But Mr O'Brien may be able to stay on after all. What he has to do, and this is radical stuff, be warned, is carry out his obligations as enshrined in the 1993 Railways Act. Easy, really. It might even help those Times readers in the South East staring into the mist this morning in the faint hope of spotting a train.

Yesterday this column questioned whether Mr O'Brien lacked the authority to do his job, or was simply not prepared to. Let us assume he is quite keen to give those rail operators whose franchises he has arranged a hard time when they fail. Let us assume he has merely mislaid the means.

They are to be found in section 55 of the above act. Oprafr has so far indicated it will levy fairly low fines for the failings of South West Trains, namely widespread cancellations that will run until Easter at least.

But section 55 offers the

franchising director far more draconian powers. He can make an order requiring them to carry out steps to comply with their duties — rehiring all those sacked drivers until their replacements are trained, in South West's case. If this is not done to the letter, fines are unlimited. The sequence continues: loss of the franchise, injunctions from the courts, contempt of court, more fines, jail...

This is a defining moment in rail privatisation, because there are signs that other operators around the country are thinking about their own unilateral amendments to their franchise promises. They must have taken comfort from the self-satisfied bleating we heard from someone called John Watts, apparently the Rail Minister, in the Commons on Monday.

Oprafr claims to be aware of section 55, but says there is not enough evidence to say if South West is in breach. The figures are not yet analysed for February; they will not be until the end of next week, that is, nearly April. The operator then has 28 days to comply with any performance

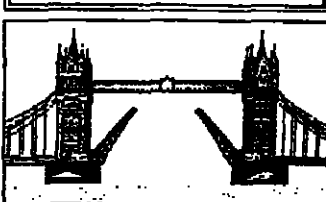
order. Only after that, says Oprafr, is there a possibility of fines. If breaches continue. Nothing else we can do.

So you are allowed the best part of three months to run a lousy service, and fines that are not even retrospective. That is how the regulations are configured, says Oprafr. Things may be different in future. If Labour gets in, it has said that it views regulation as the heart of its control of the railways — this is made clear in the Railtrack prospectus. By then Mr O'Brien may have made an abrupt career change. Director of regulation at Stagecoach, perhaps?

### Contracting out of your responsibilities

□ THOSE who believe the legal mills in Europe grind exceedingly slowly will be surprised to learn that yesterday's ruling on the status of contract workers represents a complete about-face in only three years. The attempt to protect the rights of employees when their jobs are transferred to outside contractors was al-

### PENNINGTON



ways a right too far. Now the EU has managed to retrench and save its energies for more winnable battles, such as the working time directive.

Several German cleaning ladies have trooped through the European Court to help Brussels clarify its mind on the matter. It had been assumed that if you take on a business, you take on its employees, their rights and the cost of paying them off if you no longer need them. This was a distinct bar to outsourcing, a quaint euphemism for a business that we British are rather good at: indeed, firms such as Capita and Serco Group have made their fortunes from it.

There is only one reason to outsource, putting some of the

work now done in-house in the hands of an outside contractor, and that is to save money. There are really only two ways of doing this, too. You work people harder or you pay them less — ideally both, if you can get away with it.

The real savings come in transferring public sector work, where uneconomic practices are protected by public sector unions, into the private sector.

The European Court judgment significantly weakens the EU's Acquired Rights Directive, by saying new employers are not necessarily required to take on existing staff. Just who they are obliged to take will now have to be clearly defined by both parties, and reflected in the price at which the work is put out to tender. It does not strip hundreds of thousands of service workers of their rights. But it could throw up a problem for outsourcing businesses whose contracts come up for renewal.

The EU had to backtrack because its initial stance negated the whole purpose of contracting out in the first place. It had precious little to do with the operation of a single market and

more with knee-jerk regulation-setting at Brussels, too. Not for the first time, and not for the last, one might think.

### One law for the bolshie

□ CITY justice seems as subjective in the era of the bureaucratic self-regulatory organisation as in the days of the club blackball. Ian Hopkins, treasury and risk manager at Barings, thinks himself a virtuous whistleblower, who tried to warn top Barings directors of the dangers building up in Singapore, but was sat on for his pains.

Others disagree. Among them is the Securities and Futures Authority, which concluded that Mr Hopkins should have acted faster and more effectively. It is not the first time that a referee has disagreed with a player angrily protesting his innocence.

What seems odd is that Mr Hopkins should receive as severe an official punishment as anyone at Barings save the incarcerated Nick Leeson. Along with being given a three-year ban from

senior City jobs and a £10,000 charge, he is unusually also named as not being a fit and proper person in SFA terms.

The reason for this appears to be that, out of foolish pride, Mr Hopkins refused to co-operate with the SFA investigation of his case. No real transgression incenses petty bureaucrats in professional bodies as much as someone challenging their authority or ignoring their letters.

Had Mr Hopkins copped a plea, he claims, he would have got off with a reprimand and a £5,000 fine. Either investors would have been left unprotected in that event, or Mr Hopkins is now being punished for his pride rather than for any benefit of the financial markets. How interesting to see what penal standard will apply at NatWest.

### ... No pack drill

□ SPEAKING of NatWest, it was amazing, when a £50 million hole appeared two weeks ago, how quickly senior names who had been preening themselves at the company's results briefing days before dropped below the parapet. It was left to anonymous spokespeople to reassure the market. When NatWest's own internal report is published today or tomorrow, we at least expect some very important people to stand up in public.

## Cowie rules out bid for whole of Underground

BY FRASER NELSON

COWIE, the car leasing and bus operating group, yesterday ruled itself out as a bidder for London Underground, but said it may be interested in parts of the network it segmented.

The company, which is already the largest bus operator in the capital, said that the amount of money needed to bid for the Underground as a whole was prohibitive.

Gordon Hodgson, chief executive, said: "We would never bid for the whole system, and would not even give this a second thought. It is much bigger than anything we would want to tackle. But if it were segmented, we might consider it."

His comments came as the company returned pre-tax

profits of £81.2 million last year, a 46 per cent increase on the previous year, after a £30.4 million contribution from its bus operations.

Its four London bus routes increased profits by 49 per cent to £14.9 million over the year, after an increase in margins, bus fares and passenger volume.

However, its car leasing division returned profits of £34.8 million against the expected £37 million, which caused some concern among analysts, who downgraded forecasts for this year from £107 million to £102 million.

Mr Hodgson said that the leasing division was suffering from a "mild depression" because fewer customers had returned cars from the three-

year leases. He said: "It's a cyclical business. There are not as many cars coming back now, but this will correct itself later on." He said the company was adding 9,000 cars to its 74,000-strong fleet this year, and would continue to add as many as cashflow allowed.

Profits at its bus dealership rose 4 per cent to £3.1 million on turnover that was flat at £24.7 million (£24.5 million). Mr Hodgson said the division would not reach "break-through point" for another three years, when orders from bus operators would allow the company the purchasing power to command better prices from manufacturers.

The company intends to spend £55 million on about

600 new buses this year, which will take its overall fleet to 7,200. Most of this will be spent on British Buses, bought last August.

Mr Hodgson said the company would continue to pour more money into its new bus routes. "We have three years of heavy spending in front of us," he said. While the acquisition is still being scrutinised by the Department of Trade and Industry, Mr Hodgson said that he was hoping for a result in "weeks rather than months".

Earnings increased to 33.2p (26.2p) a share. The total dividend rises to 12.4p (10.4p), with a final 4p payable on April 25.

Tempus, page 28

## Harrisons cautious on outlook

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY

HARRISONS & Crossfield, the industrial conglomerate, struck a cautious note yesterday as it reported a marginal rise in profits last year (Sarah Cunningham writes).

In the 12 months to December 31, pre-tax profit rose to £120.8 million (£119.6 million). The company said that in the first two months of the current year profits from food and agriculture were running well behind last year. This is partly because of the strength of sterling, which is also having an impact on its chemicals business. Chemicals are nonetheless delivering better operating profits than last year.

Earnings per share were 11.1p (11p) and the final dividend is being maintained at 5.4p. It is payable on July 1 and gives an unchanged full-year dividend of 9p a share.

## Yorkshire would seek big premium from Granada

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY

WARD THOMAS, chairman and chief executive of Yorkshire Tyne Tees Television, said yesterday that any bid made by Granada would need to carry a hefty premium to the current share price.

Granada owns 27 per cent of YTTT and Gerry Robinson, chairman, has made no secret of the company's desire to launch a full bid. United News and Media, which has a 14 per cent stake in YTTT, is another potential bidder.

Shares in Yorkshire have risen by around 80 per cent in recent months. They closed unchanged last night at 1,247.5p, valuing the company at £800 million. Mr Thomas believes an offer would need to be pitched at around £17 a share.

YTTT yesterday reported a 40 per cent rise in full-year profits to £30.2 million. Pro-



Thomas: premium needed

gramme revenues increased 9 per cent, while costs remained steady despite a rise in output. Advertising revenue disappointed, with sales falling to 10.3 per cent of total ITV advertising revenue, at £12 million, below expectations. YTTT blamed a cutback in spending by one major adver-

tiser, while southern regions benefited from strong growth in telecommunications advertising.

The company predicted an improvement this year and has set a target of 10.9 per cent of total revenue, with income growing by 5 per cent in the first quarter.

YTTT is concentrating on expanding its programme making operations. It recently opened a new studio in Leeds, which at 24,000 sq ft is the largest in the country.

Emmerdale was the fastest growing programme in the soap category last year, the show ranking among ITV's top ten, while A Touch of Frost and Heartbeat were also very successful.

Turnover rose by 3 per cent to £271 million. The total dividend was increased by 29 per cent to 18p. A final dividend of 11.2p is payable on May 13.

## Kalon's return to black paints brighter picture

BY CLARE STEWART

KALON, the UK's largest producer of paint, revealed yesterday that its merger with Euridep, the French group, will produce significantly larger benefits than expected. Announcing year-end results, Mike Hennessy, group managing director, said "the recurring benefits from merging Kalon and Euridep in 1995 will be £23.5 million in a full year". This compares with the £10 million expected at the time of the merger.

Integration of the two groups to date has involved closure of offices and plants in the UK and France and a total of 600 job losses. Further restructuring measures are planned in 1997 and substantial reorganisation benefits are still to come through.

Results for the year to December 31 came in at the top end of City forecasts. After exceptional costs, Kalon reported pre-tax profits of £19.3 million, compared with a £3 million loss. Turnover increased 40.3 per cent to £525 million, reflecting a full year's contribution from Euridep.

Analysts have increased their forecast for this year and are looking for pre-tax profits of £46 million. The final dividend is lifted to 3.5p, giving a total of 5.2p for the year.



Mike Hennessy said the merger exceeded expectations

## BBA will spend £80m in search of growth

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY

BBA GROUP, the engineering and materials company, has said it will double its investment spend to £80 million this year as it concentrates on organic growth.

The company unveiled a 19 per cent increase in full-year pre-tax profits to £141 million, excluding exceptional items.

Roberto Quarta, chief executive, said that the group is committed to growth through investment in new products and technologies. He added that with an improved balance of businesses, the company is well positioned to benefit from future opportunities.

BBA also announced the purchase of Korma, an Italian materials company, for up to £12 million and the signing of a joint venture friction materials deal in China.

Overall turnover fell 7 per cent to £1.1 billion after a series of disposals. Turnover on continuing operations increased 10 per cent to £1.05 billion.

The transportation division increased profits in continuing businesses by 16 per cent to £38 million. The company said that the benefits of restructuring in the friction materials business should show through this year.

The industrial division increased profits in continuing businesses by a third to £88 million.

Year-end gearing, following capital expenditure of £45 million, was 4 per cent. The total dividend was increased 17 per cent to 7p. A final dividend of 4.9p is payable on May 28.

Tempus, page 28

## Sweet performance at Thorntons

A STRONG performance from its new-look stores propelled Thorntons, the chocolate and confectionery retailer, to a 30 per cent rise in profits at the halfway stage (Sarah Cunningham writes).

In the six months to January 11, pre-tax profits rose from

£7.6 million to £9.9 million. Earnings were 30.5p per cent ahead at 9.55p a share.

Like-for-like sales were 13.2 per cent ahead and at its 113 re-fitted shops, like-for-like sales growth was 25 per cent. Shops that were moved to new sites performed even better.

In the first two months of the second half, sales grew 11.1 per cent on a like-for-like basis. More moderate growth is expected during the rest of this year.

The company will pay an interim dividend of 1.65p (1.5p) on April 30.

## Sheffield United in red

SHEFFIELD UNITED, the quoted first division football club, is "hopeful" of achieving promotion this season — a year earlier than planned. The club, which floated in January via a reverse takeover of Conrad, said yesterday that restructuring benefits should become apparent in the second

half. The company has just filed for planning consent for a new 41,000-seater stadium. On a pro-forma basis, the enlarged group showed a half-year net loss of £1.3 million, including a loss on transfer fees of £1.1 million. There is no dividend. The shares fell 2p to 89½p on yesterday's news.

*I want more flexible communications*  
*I want to send information faster*  
*I want to reduce my bills*  
**ISDN**

### From as little as £199\* to set up

BT's ISDN service can help give your business a competitive edge, enabling you to access the Internet, send and receive information, e-mail, and do so much more. And with its twin digital lines you can perform any of these tasks at the same time. Because it's digital, ISDN sends information up to four times faster than an ordinary telephone line, and because calls are charged at the same rate\*, this means much cheaper call bills for your business. Call BT Businessconnections on Freephone 0800 800 800.

**Freephone 0800 800 800**

Work smarter

not just harder

ISDN

Freephone 0800 800 955 e-mail: worksmarter@bt.co.uk

BT

\*Standard ISDN service is charged at a standard rate. Quarterly rental £14.75, minimum service period 24 months (£105 per annum inclusive call allowance in first and second years)

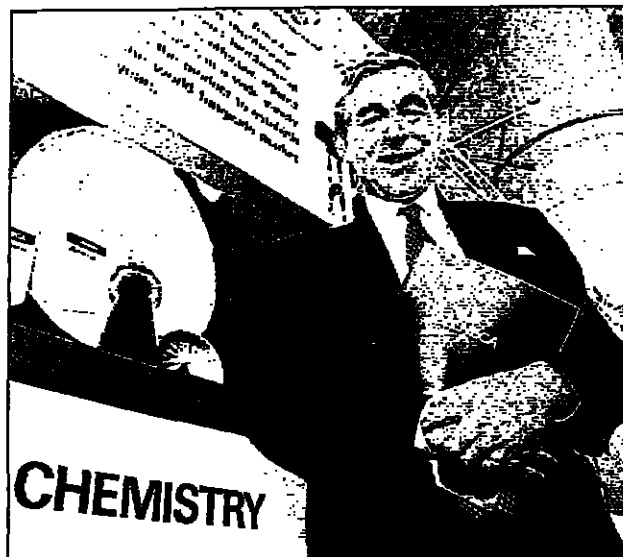


STOCK MARKET



MICHAEL CLARK

# Caird shares jump 90p as talk of bid grows



Sir David Barnes saw shares in Zeneca fall 42p

WHERE there's muck there's brass, the old saying goes. That certainly seems to be the case these days among Britain's fiercely competitive waste disposal companies.

Whispering in the Square Mile yesterday suggested that a bid may be just round the corner for Caird Group, the land-fill and contaminated waste specialist. It responded to the speculation with a leap of 90p to a new peak of 782.5p. Topping the list of likely suitors is Waste Management International of the US.

Brokers say Waste Management would have to offer at least £12 a share, valuing Caird at £32 million. Caird has had a lean time of it in recent years, coming back from the brink after staggering under debts of almost £22 million. Under the leadership of John Farrell, the group has undergone major restructuring and returned to the dividend list only last year after a three-year absence. Word is that Waste Management, a former at 246p, may not be the only bidder in the wings.

The rest of the equity market extended its recent record-breaking run, although the absence of any real follow-through meant that prices closed well below their best of the day.

The annual exodus of brokers and fund managers to Cheltenham meant that interest was on the wane around lunchtime. Even so, the FT-SE 100 index closed 6.9 up at a new closing high of 4,444.3, having hit an all-time peak of 4,466.3 earlier in the day. Turnover was a healthy 1.14 billion shares and particularly heavy in the likes of BG (31.97 million shares), down 3p at 164.5p, and BTR (31.8 million), 2p lighter at 283.5p.

Full-year figures from Zeneca, where Sir David Barnes is chief executive, failed to impress the City despite profits topping the £1 billion mark for the first time. Brokers who met the company after the results came away decidedly unimpressed with prospects over the next couple of years. They say the development of new drugs is likely to provide a drag on profits. The shares finished 42p lower at £18.60.

By contrast Glaxo Wellcome was being chased higher, with the price climbing 36.5p to £11.54. The group has won approval to market

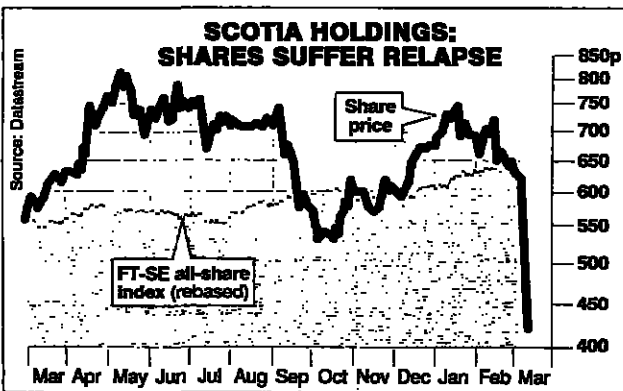
Naramig, its new treatment for migraine in Sweden. SmithKline Beecham also benefited from Zeneca's strong performance with a rise of 6p at 945.5p, while Medeva added 15p to 339p.

Scotia Holdings, the former high-flyer, came down to earth with a bump. The price touched 325p before ending the day 13.5p down at 435p. The

high hopes on the group's process for detecting heart conditions in the early stages. The market is hoping for some positive news from the company's international today. Along with the figures the group is expected to provide an update on one of its new treatments. Brokers say it could lead to a further boost for the shares, which finished

yesterday down 11p at 225.5p. Reed International was a nervous market, falling 17.5p to £11.73, in front of full-year figures today. Brokers are looking for pre-tax profits up around 7 per cent at £879 million and will be hoping for possible news on the sale of its consumer publishing arm.

The high street retailers were depressed after the latest survey from the British Retail



Consortium suggesting life may be proving difficult. There were setbacks for Argos, 3p to 669p, Marks & Spencer, 7.5p to 486p, Dixons, 3p to 523.5p, and Fine Art Developments, 3.5p to 287.5p, and Kingsbury Group, 2p to 162.5p.

One of the best performances of the day was seen in Fibernet, the data networks specialist. The shares touched 190.5p before closing 39.5p higher at 184.5p. The group, which came to market last year, has signed a partnership agreement with Telstra, the Asian telecoms carrier. The deal will enable it to offer its telecoms systems worldwide through its TANet high-speed communications business.

Over on Olex, first-time trading in Text 100 Group, the international public relations group specialising in technology industries, made a confident start after an introduction at 35p by ARK Corporate Finance, valuing the company at £6 million. The price ended the session at 42p with 215,000 shares changing hands.

Stas Food touched 25.5p before ending 3p lower at 30.5p after announcing it may have overstated profits to the tune of £1.7 million because of a breakdown in financial controls.

A profits setback left PTS Group 14p lower at 133p, although prospects for 1997 are described as "reasonable".

Psi-on rallied 10p to 424.5p. Earlier this week, the price was hit by news that the strength of sterling had begun to make a dent in profit margins.

GILT-EDGED: Early gains were wiped out, with prices finishing lower on the day in the wake of a sell-off among US Treasury bonds after the revised fourth-quarter productivity numbers.

In the futures pit, the June series of the long gilt ended three ticks off at £111.25, in moderate turnover that saw 56,000 contracts completed. Among longer-dated issues, Treasury 8 per cent 2015 was 2 1/8 better at £105 1/8, while Treasury 9 per cent 2000 was a tick lower at £103 1/8.

## MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday):	
Dow Jones	1076.31 (+3.08)
S&P Composite	812.69 (+0.90)
Tokyo:	
Nikkei Average	15267.72 (+153.83)
Hong Kong:	
Hang Seng	13352.20 (+16.54)
Amsterdam:	
EOE Index	774.24 (+4.28)
Sydney:	
AO	2468.33 (+6.4)
Frankfurt:	
DAX	3460.99 (+24.52)
Singapore:	
Strait Times	2194.75 (+22.27)
Brussels:	
General	12358.03 (+97.94)
Paris:	
CAC-40	2886.15 (+23.04)
Zurich:	
SKA Gen	971.50 (+7.70)
London:	
FT 100	2027.9 (+3.5)
FT All-Share	2444.3 (+6.9)
FTSE 100	2444.3 (+6.9)
FTSE 250	2294.3 (+2.7)
FTSE 350	2294.3 (+2.7)
FTSE Eurotrack 100	2294.3 (+2.7)
FT All-Share	2444.3 (+6.9)
FT Non Financials	2444.3 (+6.9)
FT Financials	2444.3 (+6.9)
FT 100	2027.9 (+3.5)
FT All-Share	2444.3 (+6.9)
FTSE 100	2444.3 (+6.9)
FTSE 250	2294.3 (+2.7)
FTSE 350	2294.3 (+2.7)
FTSE Eurotrack 100	2294.3 (+2.7)
FT All-Share	2444.3 (+6.9)
FT Non Financials	2444.3 (+6.9)
FT Financials	2444.3 (+6.9)
FT 100	2027.9 (+3.5)
FT All-Share	2444.3 (+6.9)
FTSE 100	2444.3 (+6.9)
FTSE 250	2294.3 (+2.7)
FTSE 350	2294.3 (+2.7)
FTSE Eurotrack 100	2294.3 (+2.7)
FT All-Share	2444.3 (+6.9)
FT Non Financials	2444.3 (+6.9)
FT Financials	2444.3 (+6.9)

## RECENT ISSUES

Anglo-Wealth	103p
Aonch	122p
Birmingham City	53p
C&S Publishing	175p
Calidore Warrants	13p
Cambridge Mini Res	13p
Centrica (75p)	33p
Core Group	32p
Dobbies Garden	255p
Energy Group (525p)	530p
Girovend Csh Sys	188p
Howle	30p
Infobank Ind	176p
Nord Anglo Educn	164p
Psd Group	280p
Screens	114p
TR Euro Gwth Wrs	61p
Technopast	113p
Uster of Trowbridge	123p
VFC	41p

## RIGHTS ISSUES

Grantham n/p (137)	27p
--------------------	-----

## MAJOR CHANGES

RISES:	
Caird	782.5p (+90p)
Shield Dig	655p (+33p)
JUB Sports	421p (+12p)
Medeva	339p (+15p)
PSI-on	424.5p (+10p)
Bar & Wall	249p (+10p)
PSI-on	424.5p (+10p)
BPP	449p (+14p)
Volax	425p (+13p)
Premier Farnell	507p (+13p)
Johnston	525p (+10p)
FALLS:	
Scotia	435p (-135p)
Norban	234p (-19p)
RPS Group	207p (-13p)
Corbex	225p (-11p)
LASMO	235p (-10p)
BBA	353p (-15p)
Enterprise	622p (-15p)
Leopold J	475p (-10p)
Allied Domecq	445p (-9p)
Cowie	422p (-8p)
Guinness	475p (-9p)

Closing Prices Page 31

## TEMPUS

## Cupboard far from bare

THE giddy rise of Zeneca's share price is enough to give investors altitude sickness. Less than two years ago, the price soared through the £10 barrier in a fever of takeover speculation, and sceptics warned the market that it could never last. Yesterday, shares in the drugs company leapt to £19.38, before falling back to end a hectic day 42p lower at £18.60.

Zeneca is now valued at about £18 billion. Sir David Barnes, Zeneca's chief executive, reckons the company's premium rating is entirely justified by the strength of the business, and he insists that the persistent takeover speculation adds little to the equation. But few in the City entirely believe him—hence the sharp fall in the price when analysts thought they spotted a chink in Zeneca's previously impenetrable armour.

The pipeline of new drugs looks good. More

than 40 per cent of the volume growth in pharmaceuticals comes from products launched in the past two years. Casodex and Arimidex, the cancer drugs, and Accolate, for asthma, are off to a flying start. Taking into account associated launch costs, underlying pre-tax profits climbed 15 per cent to just over £1 billion.

The worry is that after the launch of Zomig, a migraine drug, and Seroquel, a schizophrenia treatment, Zeneca will have nothing new emerging from its labs until 2001, when it will lose patent protection over Zestril, the drug now generating annual sales of £600 million. The concerns are overdone. Zeneca still has countries to conquer with its drugs, and new uses for existing products. With or without a bidder, Zeneca remains a good long-term bet.

## Cowie

COWIE, the mighty motor dealing combine that metamorphosed into a transport stock, has not been given the warmest of welcomes by observers in its new stock market niche.

Born a car leasing and dealership company, its acquisition of British Bus has taken it to new pastures and the company of analysts who, Cowie claims, are getting the wrong end of the stick. The problems is the finance division, which leases fleets of cars and sells them on return. The division speaks for 43 per cent of the profits but underperformed last year. To the City, this warrants a downgrade, to Cowie, this is a cyclical "blip" which will correct itself in a couple of years.

However, this blip de-

## BBA

BBA is determined to shed its dinosaur conglomerate image. The company is trying to persuade the City that its attempted £2.4 billion bid for Lucas last year was a temporary aberration, reciting words such as "focus" and "organic growth" from the City's favourite textbook.

Yesterday's results suggest that there is substance in BBA's strategy. The company achieved healthy growth in underlying sales and margins. But Roberto Quarta, BBA's chief executive, is convinced that the company's real rate of sales growth has yet to be achieved, now that the business is more or less in the shape he wants.

BBA is doubling capital expenditure this year, confident that it will reap the reward from its investment over the next few years.

However, two uncertainties remain. BBA has to decide on the future for its specialist electronics business,

## Pentland

PENTLAND is becoming an easier company to categorise as it sheds its non-core subsidiaries and puts more resources into its clothing and footwear brands.

The key to success in this business is the conversion of sports clothing into fashion accessories, and Pentland

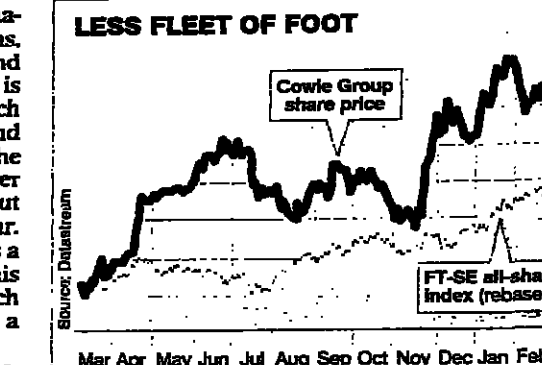
## Pentland

has brands that straddle the border between both markets. For example, Speedo swimsuits, once the must-have for pro swimmers and amateur swimmers, are now marketed as fashion items.

Fashion is a powerful marketing tool, but it can be dangerous in a market that relies on youth cuts. The whims of the mainly young consumers mean that sports brands run the risk of losing their street credibility overnight, leading to severe fluctuations in trading. Happily, in Pentland's case, two of its main brands, Ellesse and Kickers, have been through a big fashion revival, and this was reflected in strong trading figures.

The strategy of exiting the non-core businesses is good for Pentland, but potential investors will need to spend as much time checking out the labels sported by young clubbers as in watching the price-earnings multiple of Pentland shares.

EDITED BY CARL MORTISHED



Cowie Group share price

FT-SE all-share index (rebased)

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar

Source: Datastream



THE TIMES  
CITY DIARY

Expertise at a premium

ANDREW WINCKLER has been touring the streets of Glasgow. The pinstriped chief executive of the SIB was "on the debit" in Govan, mixing with the investing public. Foundations for the flying visit were put in place last year, when Winckler met Ron Baxter, Scottish Legal Life's chief executive, at The Association of Friendly Societies' annual conference in Harrogate. Winckler apparently wanted to see how the insurance business worked at the grass roots level. Once the tricky problem of what to wear had been overcome, Winckler turned out to be a natural at collecting insurance premiums from Scottish Legal Life customers. "He went down a bomb," I am told. "Chatting, drinking tea, and collecting money. Both staff and customers loved him."

Down to earth

EASYJET AIRLINE has had its wings clipped by the Advertising Standards Authority. A complaint has been upheld objecting to the cut-price airline's regional press advertisement: "Smart Class not club class. London from £29." The advertisement was misleading because Luton was far outside London. The ASA has asked Easyjet to state "London (Luton)" in future. Tut, tut.

OPENING the Louthbury Gallery to the public has left NatWest short of display cabinets. The arrival of around 30 paintings in the lobby of the bank's HQ has left the much-coveted ProShare trophy — awarded for best meeting the needs of private shareholders — without a home. So many trophies.

Humorous sole

THE legend of Nicholas Shipp lives on. The man who helped to transform ten-year-old TT Group into a mini-conglomerate capitalised at £540 million will long be remembered for his cracking one-liners. John Newman, Shipp's partner in business for more than 30 years, recalls the first meeting with senior staff after their purchase of Crystalate Holdings. Newman was sitting on a desk talking to the troops, oblivious to the fact that he was sporting one black and one brown shoe. When the chief executive of the US operation turned to Shipp and asked: "Does John always wear odd-coloured shoes?" To which Shipp replied: "He's got another pair exactly like that at home."

THE regulator being given the run-around by South West Trains, owned by Stagecoach, over widespread cancellations on the line into Waterloo and elsewhere is the Office of Passenger Rail Franchising or Opra. It was swiftly and cruelly dubbed Riff-raff in the industry. Now somebody has worked out — while away the hours on a station platform, perhaps — that the Office of Passenger Rail Franchising is an anagram of "Riff-raff Asleep in Recognising Chaos".

Timely job offer

TIM SCORE, who yesterday stepped into Nicholas Webster's shoes as finance director at William Baird, shares something in common with his new boss. David Suddens, who took over as chief executive of the textile company almost a year ago, and is busily gathering his own army to prepare for Willy Baird's future, is a fitness fanatic and keen rower. According to Suddens: "The reason I took Tim on was because of his rowing times — his weren't as good as mine. This means I can keep him firmly under my control."

MORAG PRESTON

# Small players run out of fuel on the long road to recovery

Casualties are rife in the petrol war says Carl Mortished

Empty forecourts, padlocks on the petrol pumps and shutters down on shopfronts — an ever more frequent sight for motorists as the petrol retailing industry continues its vicious contraction. Last year, some 1,500 petrol stations closed in Britain, a decline of 10 per cent and more than double the rate of the previous year.

Petrol station numbers have been shrinking for more than a decade but the rate of attrition among independent dealers is accelerating and the reasons are well-known. Big oil companies, led by Esso, have been discounting the price of petrol for long periods last year they were selling the product at a loss in a bid to restore market share lost to the hypermarkets. Esso will not reveal the cost of its Pricewatch campaign but it has yet to deny industry estimates that it lost £200 million, while BP disclosed that the price war in the UK cost its downstream business some £85 million.

Overall, petrol retailers in the UK have lost about £1 billion. According to Wood Mackenzie, the oil consultant, the average gross margin earned from selling a litre of unleaded petrol has fallen 3p a litre since 1994, the year before Esso began Pricewatch trials. That reduction spread over the 29.5 billion litres of fuel sold in the UK amounts to a loss of about £890 million and Wood Mackenzie reckons the majors will continue their squeeze on the market. "The UK retail market is only a small part of their worldwide operations. To carry on this battle, you have to have a long-term commitment to the market, ie, you have to be one of the majors or it is your only business, in which case you fight tooth and nail."

The irony is that the underlying petrol market is remarkably healthy. Last year, the volume of road fuel sales grew 4 per cent, the best increase since 1989. So, why are the oil companies prepared to throw their money into this battle when they could be profiting from economic recovery? If you believe the majors, the enemy is the hypermarket. Huge volumes and low overheads allow supermarkets to sell petrol at tiny gross margins — 3p a litre — without suffering losses. Most service stations, which must pay rent and rates out of lower volume business, need margins of 6p to 7p to stay



Prices are forever changing on the forecourt as companies respond to reductions by rivals

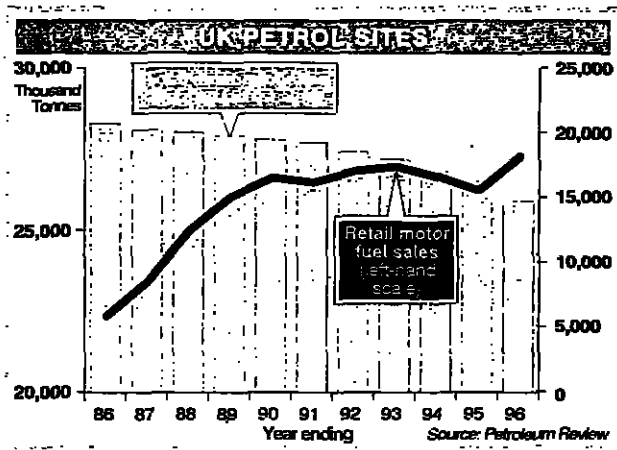
in the black. Esso launched its campaign to match the supermarket prices when it realised in 1995 that its market share had fallen from 20 per cent to 16 per cent, largely because of discounting by hypermarkets. That might ring true, except that the facts get in the way. Esso claims its marketing campaign has succeeded in restoring its market share. But at whose expense? The hypermarkets continue to expand: figures from the Institute of Petroleum's Retail Marketing Survey show that the grocers increased the number of sites that sell petrol by 6.5 per cent in a year in which the total number of petrol retailing sites in the UK fell more than 10 per cent. The contraction in sites is at the expense

of independent dealers — sites owned and managed by private operators who have an agreement with an oil company to supply their brand of petrol. Big oil companies, such as Esso and Shell, have been reducing their independent dealer network. Without huge volumes, independents cannot afford to run at the tight margins imposed by the discounters. The biggest reduction in dealer network last year was at Frost Group — owner of the Save brand —

which saw its chain shrink from 1,144 sites to 614, mainly because of a deliberate strategy of resisting price cuts. Sites owned by independent Save operators fell from 600 to about 200.

Frost Group was once the industry discounteer. Two years ago, the expansionist Frost acquired Burnham's chain only to see its plans scuppered by Pricewatch. The market turmoil caused Frost to do an about-face, preferring to sacrifice sales to preserve profits.

The company has lost about 40 per cent of its volume as a result. James Frost, chairman, clearly believes that Esso's Pricewatch campaign is aimed at independent dealers, not the hypermarkets. "The majors are selling petrol at a



## Accountants spoiling for a scrap rally to their standards boards

Robert Bruce watches attempts at global harmony turn into a battle for supremacy

These are testing times in the world of financial reporting. A race is on to try to produce international and universally acceptable financial reporting rules by this time next year. The prize is a simple one. Those rules, theoretically, would provide the key for any company in any country to unlock the opportunity of a listing on US stock markets.

The problem is that this is unlikely to happen. And even if it does, existing domestic rules would still be out of kilter with the new and harmonised rules in several key areas. Finance directors argue that this is unfair, yet they have made little fuss about it and made little effort to become involved in the rule-making process.

And there is the politics. There are three main bodies involved. One is international, the other two domestic. The International Accounting Standards Committee (IASC) sets the pace on producing a core set of global standards. This has always been its role, but in the past it was a question of sorting out agreement at the lowest common denominator level. Its mission was to ensure that countries that had no standard-setting body of their own could have some broad and acceptable off-the-peg rules.

The US Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) is the senior domestic body and the one which, traditionally, has set the pace. More recently the UK Accounting Standards Board (ASB) has come to represent the new reformist and practical wing of financial rule-setting. Neither of the two

senior domestic bodies has taken kindly to the IASC, under the rejuvenating leadership of Sir Bryan Carsberg, in what is widely seen as its bid to gain global supremacy. Dennis Beresford, the FASB's chief, was in London last week to try to ensure that the broad objectives of financial reporting are not lost in a mass of political manoeuvring. "We all share a common objective," he said, "to have international accounting standards which would lead to

high-level reporting by multinationals and all companies. But there the pouring of oil on troubled waters came to a stop. "The IASC appears to feel that it's them or nobody and that they have to position themselves as the sole surviving body." There is a logic to this. An international body is needed. But in the past the assumption was that the FASB would simply grow into that role.

Meanwhile, finance directors looking to the future find that they are in difficulties. No one knows what the rules to gain a US listing will be. The IASC rules differ sharply from the normal UK accounting practices on both pensions and deferred tax, for example. And there seem to be no simple ways of squaring that circle.

Beresford is critical of the IASC's ability to finalise its core programme by its target of March next year. "Highly unrealistic," he said, pointing out other hurdles to be overcome.

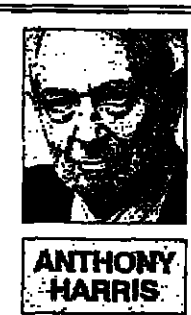
The fireworks will then start. The IASC rules will not be identical with the US rules and in most cases, argues Beresford, they will be less stringent. The result will be furious arguments among US companies. Analyst organisations have said the IASC rules have to be the same as the US rules for them to be acceptable. The real problems will come not from companies outside the US but from US companies themselves. "Some companies," said Beresford, "will perceive the IASC rules to be more flexible and they will then say if those rules are fine to enable NatWest Bank to list on the New York Stock Exchange then why not Chase Manhattan. US companies will want a level playing field."

For the US authorities, it is a dilemma. Companies are unlikely to take the inconsistencies of the position to its extreme. But Beresford suggested that "for example, General Motors could simply move its offices across the river into Canada and file under IASC rules".

The goals of good financial reporting in the UK may have become simpler in recent years. But the signs are that finance directors looking at overseas listings are going to find it all much more confusing.



Sir Bryan Carsberg leads the IASC which has ruffled feathers in Britain and America



ANTHONY HARRIS

## Albanian factor hovering over pensions posers

Last week, a possible near-term threat to equity markets: trouble in earthquake-prone Japan. This week, a probable long-term promise: the European pensions crisis. It may seem odd to describe a grinding fiscal problem as a promise of wealth, but the logic is clear enough. All the prosperous Continental countries have pension schemes that will become virtually insupportable as the dependency ratio — the number of workers available to support each pensioner — falls. It is about four and a half at the moment; it will be only a little more than two by 2030. Something has to give.

Existing schemes can only work with higher taxes and lower pensions — both politically intolerable. The modern answer to politically insoluble problems is to privatise them. A Continental switch into personally owned pension funds, on the British model, seems inevitable. Once complete, this change would generate a flow of new money into the security markets rising to some \$300 billion a year in today's money, or about 4 per cent of the total market capitalisation of the four biggest European economies. Enough, according to Lombard Street Research, to double security prices within a couple of decades.

A crippling liability, turned, at a stroke, into an asset? It sounds too good to be true, and it is. Critics of pay-as-you-go pensions like to compare them to Albanian pyramids — investment schemes fine if you buy early and cash in early, but ruinous later. What they overlook is that private funded schemes are also potentially Albanian. They add to capital funds as long as they are accumulating, but as the retired draw them down again, funds can be sucked out, and values collapse. These schemes are politically irresistible because they do abolish political responsibility, but they will work economically only if the build-up of funds adds to real wealth, not just paper values.

This is possible, but not proven. It does seem likely that the availability of cheap investment capital has added to growth in high-saving

Japan and the low-saving US; but on the downside, a changeover is initially very expensive. The new private-funded generation still has to pay for the old pay-as-you-go benefits while saving for its own future; this double burden — which is also a political problem — must depress spending income. Against that, the British example looks hopeful: Mrs Thatcher took the first swipe at the old pay-as-you-go system, funded pensions have boomed, yet British growth has been better than in unreformed Europe.

But that growth has been assisted by the greatest bull market in history, which has made funding cheaper and more attractive. Europe cannot take such luck for granted. Or can it? We are really back where we came in. A Continental pensions reform would mobilise large new funds for the securities markets, and sustain that flow until the new funds matured. All the same, the effect on prices would surely not be as dramatic as the Lombard Street arithmetic suggests. Securities markets are now global so the impact of new saving should be measured against world rather than merely European market capitalisation: say 1 per cent a year.

Modest, then, though still not trivial, and undoubtedly positive. Other things being equal, pension reform on the Continent should give legs to the bull for several years; but hardly the legs to escape, say, a Wall Street panic. Pension reform is difficult and unpopular so it needs confident leadership to put it in hand. Thatcher did it. Blair promises to extend it. Kohl could have done it until recently but may have wasted his prestige on EMU. France is a doubtful starter: Chirac seems to prefer the dramatic to the radical. The current Italian coalition looks too fragile to embark on a long-term project.

So even if pensions reform looks inevitable, it is likely to be slow. The Euro cavalry will not ride to the rescue of equity investors for a few years, at best.

### DO YOUR SQUARE FEET HURT?

PRESENT PREMISES PINCHING? NOT ENOUGH ROOM? TOO COSTLY?

In Corby the boot is on the other foot. You can shoe into a modern factory for as little as £250k. Fully furnished office accommodation from £250k. Serviced freehold brownfield sites from £70,000 an acre. All on attractive landscaped industrial parks with plenty of room to move around in and plenty to expand. And you can get in double-quick with our Fast-Track Planning Zones. You can move your products and yourself in and out quick too. Corby is at the Live Centre of England in the heart of the dynamic East Midlands. Right in the middle of the national motorway network, putting 30 million people within two hours' road radius. International airports and East Coast Euroports within easy reach. Want to get on a new footing fast? For a fitting phone John Hill on 01536 262571 or send in the coupon.

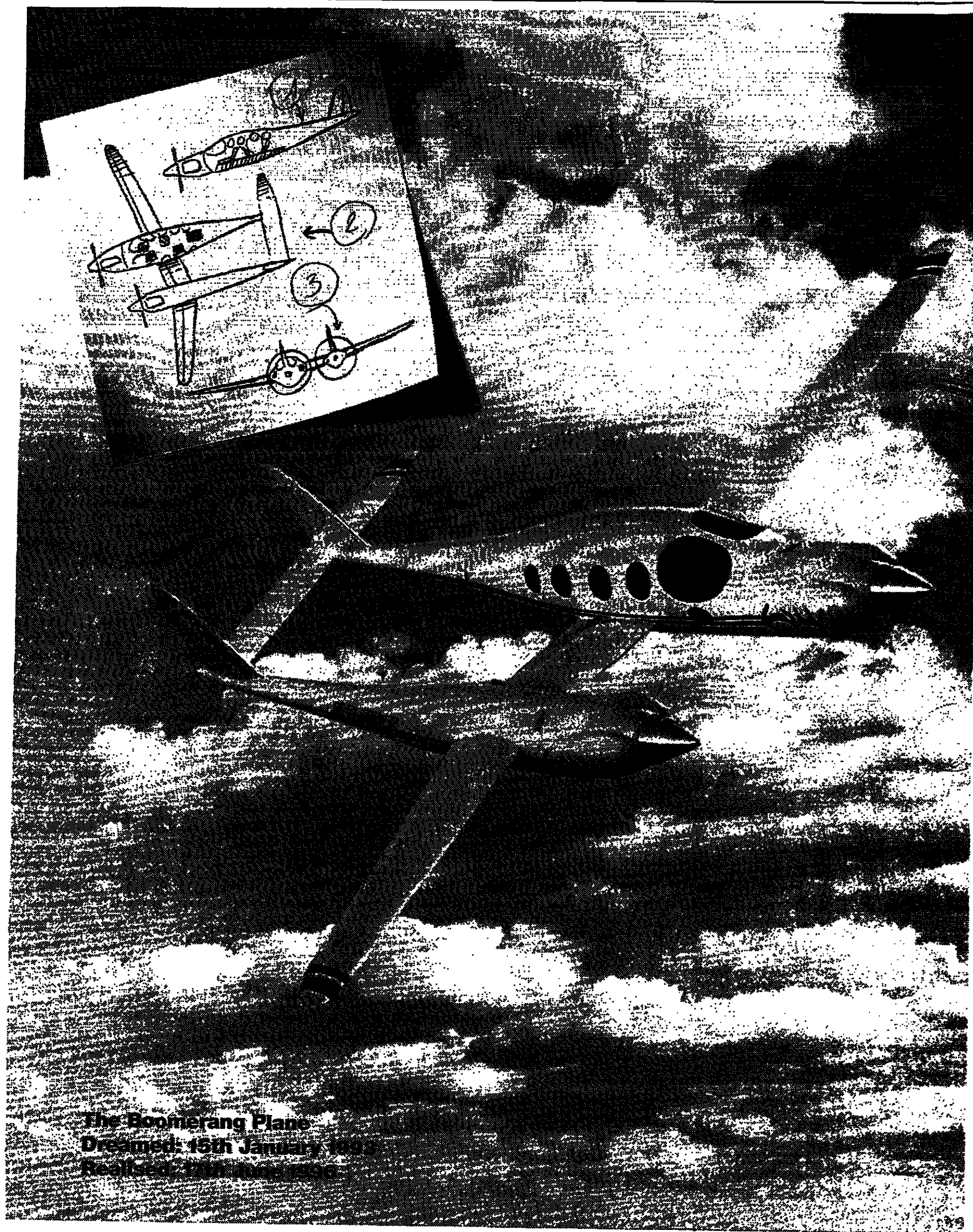
Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Tel \_\_\_\_\_

To: Corby Industrial Development Centre, Grosvenor House, George Street, Corby, Northants NN17 1TZ.  
Tel: 01536 262571 Fax: 01536 401374.  
E-mail: jhill@corbyworks.demon.co.uk

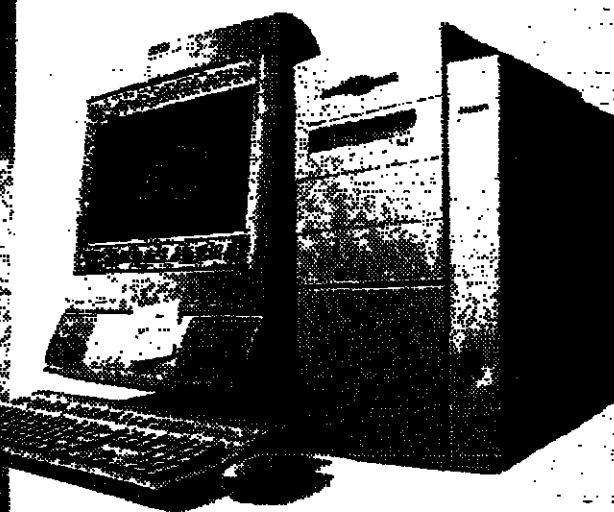
**The Live Centre**

THE TIMES 12/3





The Boomerang Plane  
 Dreamed: 15th January 1983  
 Realised: 17th June 1996



Year after year,  
 study after study,  
 one fact remains  
 constant: Macintosh  
 is the easiest way  
 to turn your  
 dreams into reality.

To find out more, call  
 us on: 0800 174574 or  
 visit our Web site at:  
[http://www.euro.  
 apple.com/uk](http://www.euro.apple.com/uk)

# Everyone has a dream.

*(Our guess is yours has nothing to do  
 with learning how to use a computer.)*

*Give your dreams a chance.*



Burt Rutan had a dream – to build a twin-engine plane that would fly more economically, symmetrically and significantly safer than conventional designs. Fortunately, Burt Rutan also had a computer designed to help people dream. An Apple™ Macintosh™ personal computer. Macintosh computers are packed with some of the most advanced technology in the industry, yet they're still the easiest, most intuitive computers on earth. They don't get in the way of ideas, but help people to explore, expand – and explain themselves. Macintosh computers help you ask difficult questions. Find elusive answers and meet the many challenges of trying anything new. Ultimately, Apple Macintosh computers help you get where you're going, even if the final destination is a place you never imagined at the start. On June 17th 1996, Burt Rutan realised his dream. When will you realise yours?

© February 1997, Apple Computer, Inc. All rights reserved. The Apple logo is a registered trademark and Apple and Macintosh are trademarks of Apple Computer, Inc. registered in the US and other countries.

السنة 1418 هـ



## Shares close below best of day

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1996/97	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES</b>							
504	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
505	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
506	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
507	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
508	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
509	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
510	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
511	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
512	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
513	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
514	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
515	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
516	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
517	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
518	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
519	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
520	10.00	9.80	Alkermes	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5

1996/97	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>BANKS</b>							
401	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
402	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
403	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
404	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
405	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
406	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
407	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
408	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
409	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
410	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
411	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
412	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
413	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
414	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
415	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
416	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
417	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
418	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
419	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
420	10.00	9.80	Bank of America	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5

1996/97	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>BREWERIES, PUBS &amp; REST</b>							
601	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
602	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
603	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
604	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
605	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
606	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
607	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
608	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
609	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
610	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
611	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
612	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
613	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
614	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
615	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
616	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
617	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
618	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
619	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
620	10.00	9.80	Brewery	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5

1996/97	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>BUILDING &amp; CONSTRUCT</b>							
701	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
702	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
703	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
704	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
705	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
706	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
707	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
708	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
709	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
710	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
711	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
712	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
713	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
714	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
715	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
716	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
717	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
718	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
719	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
720	10.00	9.80	Building	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5

1996/97	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>ELECTRICITY</b>							
801	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
802	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
803	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
804	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
805	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
806	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
807	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
808	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
809	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
810	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
811	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
812	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
813	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
814	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
815	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
816	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
817	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
818	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
819	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
820	10.00	9.80	Electricity	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5

1996/97	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>ELECTRONIC &amp; ELECT</b>							
901	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
902	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
903	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
904	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
905	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
906	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
907	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
908	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
909	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
910	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
911	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
912	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
913	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
914	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
915	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
916	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
917	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
918	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
919	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
920	10.00	9.80	Electronic	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5

1996/97	High	Low	Company	Price	Change	%	P/E
<b>ENGINEERING</b>							
1001	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1002	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1003	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1004	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1005	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1006	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1007	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1008	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1009	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1010	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1011	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1012	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1013	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1014	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1015	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1016	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1017	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1018	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1019	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5
1020	10.00	9.80	Engineering	9.80	-0.20	-2.0	15.5

CHEMICALS									
140	Albany	155	19	53	211	30	10	140	117
141	Alkermes	129	1	23	231	30	10	141	117
142	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	142	117
143	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	143	117
144	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	144	117
145	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	145	117
146	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	146	117
147	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	147	117
148	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	148	117
149	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	149	117
150	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	150	117
151	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	151	117
152	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	152	117
153	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	153	117
154	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	154	117
155	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	155	117
156	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	156	117
157	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	157	117
158	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	158	117
159	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	159	117
160	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	160	117
161	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	161	117
162	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	162	117
163	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	163	117
164	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	164	117
165	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	165	117
166	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	166	117
167	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	167	117
168	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	168	117
169	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	169	117
170	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	170	117
171	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	171	117
172	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	172	117
173	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	173	117
174	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	174	117
175	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	175	117
176	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	176	117
177	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	177	117
178	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	178	117
179	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	179	117
180	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	180	117
181	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	181	117
182	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	182	117
183	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	183	117
184	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	184	117
185	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	185	117
186	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	186	117
187	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	187	117
188	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	188	117
189	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	189	117
190	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	190	117
191	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	191	117
192	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	192	117
193	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	193	117
194	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	194	117
195	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	195	117
196	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	196	117
197	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	197	117
198	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	198	117
199	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	199	117
200	Amchem	129	1	23	231	30	10	200	117



## Tideman leaves Australia

FROM RACHEL BRIDGE  
IN SYDNEY

CHRIS TIDEMAN, former director of Burton, is heading back home to Britain after unexpectedly resigning as chief executive of David Jones, Australia's upmarket retailer, less than two days before the company is expected to unveil a 50 per cent drop in half-year profits.

His sudden departure follows growing criticism from institutional shareholders about the way he was running the company and in particular his decision to open new stores in suburban areas of Australia, which many feared would take the company downmarket.

Since Mr Tideman took up the job two years ago David Jones has issued four profit warnings. He had hoped to introduce more modern working practices at David Jones.

He was formerly chief executive of Burton's retail arm and began his retailing career at Hepworth, the men's wear chain.

BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM

PENTLAND GROUP, the sports and leisurewear group, went into the red last year because of the cost of disposing of its US electrical accessories business.

Operating profits rose 28 per cent to £36 million but exceptional charges of £40.4 million resulted in a pre-tax loss of £3.8 million in the year to the end of December, and a loss per share of 5.25p, the company revealed.

This compares to a pre-tax profit of £52.3 million and earnings per share of 5.29p a year earlier.

Losses on the disposal of Woods Industries cost £32.3 million while £8.1 million was set aside for a writedown of the company's investment in the struggling LA Gear company.

Pentland is looking for a buyer for its last remaining non-core business, which is Holmes Products, a domestic electrical appliance producer.

Pentland had a particularly strong performance from its Speedo, Ellesse and Kickers brands and has record order books in many of its



Stephen Rubin, chairman of Pentland group, with models Kate Sexton, left, and Abbie French yesterday

businesses, it revealed yesterday. Turnover at Speedo, the swimwear brand, grew 19 per cent, helped by the high-profile of the Aquablade swim-

suits at the Atlanta Olympic Games. The company said that 76 per cent of all Olympic medals in the pool were won by

athletes wearing Speedo, while three of the four world records set at the Georgia Tech pool in Atlanta were achieved by swimmers wear-

ing Aquablade suits. Sales of Aquablade, and of similar styled suits made of cheaper materials, are ahead of expectations, Pentland said.

# European market and Olympic Games help sportswear groups to healthy results

## Disposal puts Pentland into red

## Profits run well ahead at Adidas

BY A CORRESPONDENT

Sales of Ellesse, the Italian sports and leisurewear brand, grew 50 per cent during the year, with operating profit rising by a similar amount. The order book for the first half of the current year is well ahead of last year's level.

Kickers, the fashion footwear brand, enjoyed a surge in sales and profit of more than 60 per cent. Its order book for this year is also strong.

Berghaus, the outdoor clothing brand, had a less successful year, with sales and operating profits down. The cost of setting up Reusch UK, the British branch of the German goalkeeping and ski glove business, meant a profit decline for that subsidiary. Losses continued at Mitre, the football company, although at a reduced level and with improved sales, Pentland said.

The company will pay a final dividend of 2.1p (1.95p) per share on July 1, making a total dividend of 3.5p (3.3p).

Pentland also announced the appointment of a new finance director. Nicholas Webster is joining from William Baird, where he has been finance director since 1986.

ADIDAS, the German sportswear manufacturer, achieved a 28 per cent increase in net profits, to DM314 million, last year, on sales that improved 35 per cent to DM4.7 billion.

The gains were mostly put down to a strong performance in Europe and success in North America and the Asia-Pacific region. European sales rose 33 per cent, helped by a strong performance in Britain. The group also enjoyed big sales gains in the Spanish and Swedish markets.

The 1996 dividend is DM1.10 a share, compared with 25 pfennigs in the previous 12 months.

Adidas, which secured a stock market listing in Frankfurt and Paris in November 1995, said sales in the first quarter of the current year had risen 51 per cent on the first three months of last year to DM995 million.

The company earned a quarter profit of DM8 million, compared with DM7 million last time.

## BUSINESS ROUNDUP

### European markets take Peek higher

PEEK, the traffic management group, lifted pre-tax profits 4 per cent to £12.6 million in 1996. Turnover rose 13 per cent to £162.1 million and earnings increased 4 per cent to 6.0p a share. Traffic control systems account for over three quarters of group turnover with sales last year rising 14 per cent to £127 million.

Allen Standley, chief executive, said the best performance was seen in the UK and other European markets. Peek has won its first contract in the UK for a traffic enforcement system using digital cameras to detect traffic offences such as speeding and illegal parking. The final dividend is held at 2.35p, making an unchanged total of 3.4p. Mr Standley said US markets last year were "extremely difficult" with increased competition leading to price cutting and lower margins. The company's field data division, which makes measurement kits and rugged portable computers, lifted turnover by 9 per cent to £35 million.

### Expamet back in black

EXPAMET International, the supplier of building and industrial products, returned to profit in 1996, earning £16.1 million before tax (£31.3 million loss). The profit included a net £9.5 million surplus from the sale of PAC International and Radionics, two electronic security businesses. Restructuring and disposal costs hit 1995 results. Profits before tax and non-recurring items were £7.2 million last year (£6.1 million). Underlying earnings were 7.3p a share (6.19p). A final dividend of 1.85p a share lifts the total to 3.3p from 3p.

### Drug boost for Glaxo

SHARES of Glaxo Wellcome rose 33p to £11.50 after the UK drug company received Swedish Government approval to market naramig, a new treatment for migraine. Naramig has been approved for the acute treatment of the headache phase of migraine attacks with or without aura. Glaxo said, adding that it is the first regulatory approval for naramig. Sweden will now act as the reference member state under the European Commission's mutual recognition procedure.

### WSP acquires Graham

WSP HOLDINGS, the consulting engineer, is acquiring Graham Consulting Group, a specialist civil engineering consultancy, for almost £3.6 million in cash and shares. Graham's turnover was £20 million in the nine months to the end of 1996. It has 540 employees in the UK. WSP also reported a 28 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £2.3 million in 1996 on turnover up 11 per cent to £28.2 million. Earnings rose 15 per cent to 5.4p a share. The total dividend increases 9 per cent to 2.4p a share, with a 1.3p final.

### Lang approves deals

IAN LANG, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, said he has decided not to refer the proposed acquisition by Dana Corporation of Ingersoll-Rand Clark Hurth's business to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. He has also cleared the proposed acquisition by NT Acquisition on behalf of Ingersoll-Rand of Newman Tonks. The Government has also cleared the proposed Thermo Instrument acquisition of Life Sciences International.

### BAA in Bali bid

BAA, the UK airport operator, is expected to secure a contract to operate and manage Bali airport in Indonesia. BAA, in consortium with AMP, the Australian fund manager, and Adiom, will take a 30 per cent stake in the airport for US\$50 million in return for a 20-year contract to operate and manage both the international and domestic terminals. The Indonesian Government will retain the remaining 70 per cent share. BAA is the only operator bidding for the contract.

### Write-off hits VHE

SHARES in VHE Holdings fell 15p to 80p after the building and construction company said that pre-tax profits in the year to March 31 would be below expectations because of a £1.2 million write-off for costs incurred in an unsuccessful attempt to gain Government approval for a landfill site in South Yorkshire. The company said ordinary trading was satisfactory and operating profits to March 31, excluding this write-off, remain in line with expectations.

### B&WA discusses sale

SHARES in Barr & Wallace Arnold Trust, the motor distribution and leisure and holidays group, rose from 238p to 255p after the company said that it was in talks to sell its leisure division. The announcement had been made in the light of recent share price movements and a further division made £3.2 million in the year to December 31, 1995 on sales of £63 million, about one quarter of total turnover.

It's the perfect gameplan for a premier league business location.  
(No own goals. No penalties. No extra time.)

CNT can put you in touch with some of the best business locations in the UK. All are perfectly placed on rail and motorway networks giving fast access to the country's key industrial and commercial markets and to airports and seaports.

All offer an enviable quality of life with good affordable housing, no commuting problems, excellent schools, higher education and surrounded by unspoilt countryside. By talking to the team at CNT about land and premises

currently available in Milton Keynes, Northampton, Peterborough, Preston, Telford, Warrington or one of our other 13 locations, you certainly won't be time-wasting.

They'll give you direct access to a massive property portfolio plus free and impartial professional advice on planning, legal matters, grants and other aspects of relocation.

And they're often able to arrange fast-track planning approval to match your precise business needs. To find out more about how they can put you on the winning side, talk to CNT on 0800 721 721. There is no substitute.

Call 0800 721 721

Email: marketing@cnt.org.uk Internet: http://www.cnt.org.uk/

Milton Keynes • Northampton • Peterborough • Preston • Telford • Warrington



results  
Profits run  
well ahead  
at Adidas

Adidas Group's profits  
rose 14 million  
euros to 1.1 billion  
euros in 1996. The  
company's sales  
were up 10% to  
14.5 billion euros.  
The company's  
operating profit  
was up 10% to  
1.1 billion euros.  
The company's  
net profit was  
up 10% to 1.1  
billion euros.

ROUNDDUP

markets  
higher

back in black

st for Glaxo

are Graham

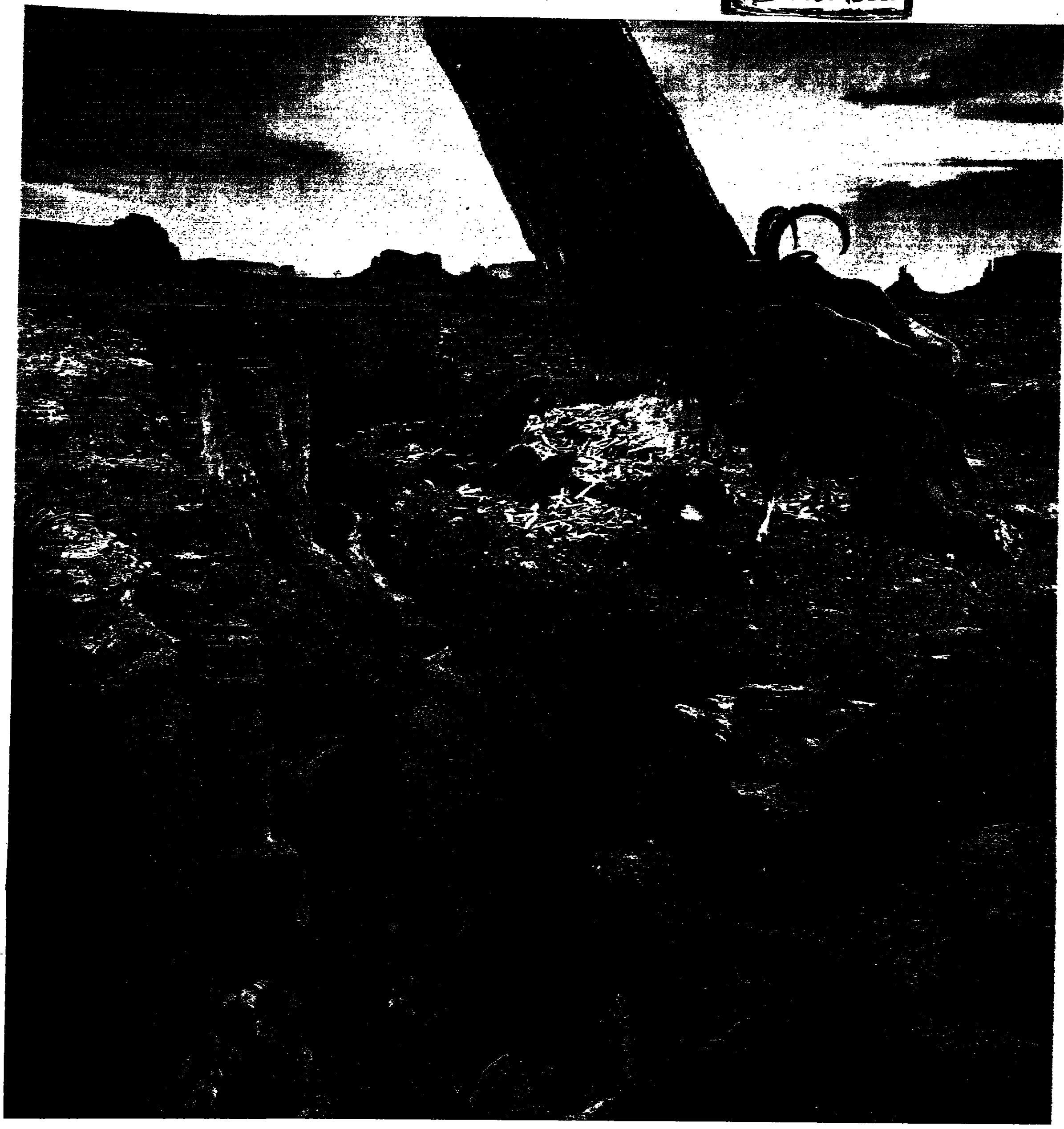
oves deal

will bid

the view

the view

فورتيس



## FORTIS ON THE LOOKOUT FOR CHALLENGES

In 1989 Fortis didn't even exist. Now it is one of the world's largest financial service groups, with operations throughout the whole field of banking, insurance and investments. It is not simply the sum of many parts but a successful whole, combining strengths such as know-how and resources. At the same time each of the more than 100 Fortis companies - including such familiar names as AG 1824, ASLK-CGER, AMEV and VSB - has the freedom to operate in its own market in its own way.

This has created a climate where different national and business cultures are seen not as obstacles but as advantages. At the same time it allows individual Fortis companies to build upon already strong positions.

This has been the Fortis strategy up to now. And given its success, we believe it makes sense to continue this strategy. Today Fortis markets a wide range of products in western Europe,

the United States and Australia. But our ambitions do not end there. They extend much further. That is why the Fortis companies are working to grow internally, enthusiastically drawing on each other's knowledge and experience.

It is also our policy to pursue possible acquisitions. Fortis is strong enough financially to make the most of every opportunity provided such acquisitions will soon be contributing to profits.

This focused growth policy is designed to ensure that Fortis maintains its impressive record of profitability and growth. It should make it possible to continue achieving targets such as a 12% minimum yield, even in the future. Over 30,000 employees around the world are ready for the challenge.

- \* OPERATING ACROSS WESTERN EUROPE, THE USA AND AUSTRALIA.
- \* TOTAL ASSETS AT THE END OF 1995: ECU 126 BILLION
- \* A WELL-FOCUSED GROWTH STRATEGY, BOTH WITHIN THE GROUP COMPANIES AND THROUGH ACQUISITIONS.
- \* FINANCIAL OBJECTIVES:
  - RETURN ON SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY OF AT LEAST 12%.
  - ANNUAL GROWTH OF EARNINGS PER SHARE 7-12%.
- \* A GOOD TRACK RECORD IN MEETING FINANCIAL AND STRATEGIC OBJECTIVES.

For more information please call: 31 (0) 30 257 6549 (NL), 32 (0) 2 220 9349 (B). Internet: <http://www.fortis.com>



INSURANCE • BANKING • INVESTMENTS









## ■ DESIGN

Over the top: two British architects take the world of bridges by storm



## ■ MUSIC 1

Andrew Davis leads BBC forces through a Sounding the Century night of Stravinsky

THE TIMES  
ARTS

## ■ MUSIC 2

... while Gidon Kremer's Schubert celebration at the Barbican takes a turn for the funereal



## ■ RISING STAR

After her sudden leap to fame in *Trainspotting*, Kelly Macdonald now faces a live audience

# Spectacular spanners in the work

Two British architects are designing the sort of bridges that bring gasps of approval. Marcus Binney reports

Inspired is the only word to describe the winning design by Chris Wilkinson and Jim Eyre for a new bridge over the Tyne. Quite apart from its dazzling grace, it is genuinely revolutionary in engineering terms, too, introducing an entirely novel form of "opening" bridge. Best of all, it is a runaway winner with local people — one in the eye to all those who claim the public is perennially hostile to innovative design. "Bridges are conspicuous and there's a responsibility to make them exciting," Wilkinson says.

In fact Wilkinson and Eyre are providing Britain's answer to the breathtaking bridge designs of the Spanish architect Santiago Calatrava. The appeal of their bridges lies in bold, sinuous curves, curves you would call voluptuous if they weren't so elegant. They belong to a group of architects intent on reviving the thrill of bridge design, not by competing against engineers but working closely with them.

Newcastle was seeking a low-level footbridge across the Baltic Flour Mills, now being turned into a museum of modern art. To achieve the 80ft clearance needed for the occasional tall ship to pass, the obvious solution would have been a drawbridge or swing bridge. Instead, Eyre came up with a novel idea for a bridge that opens like a giant eyelid. It is achieved by making the bridge deck as strongly curved as the arch that carries it. When down, the deck swings out dramatically over the water; when up, it becomes a second arch.

Bridge design has moved into the realm of the magical

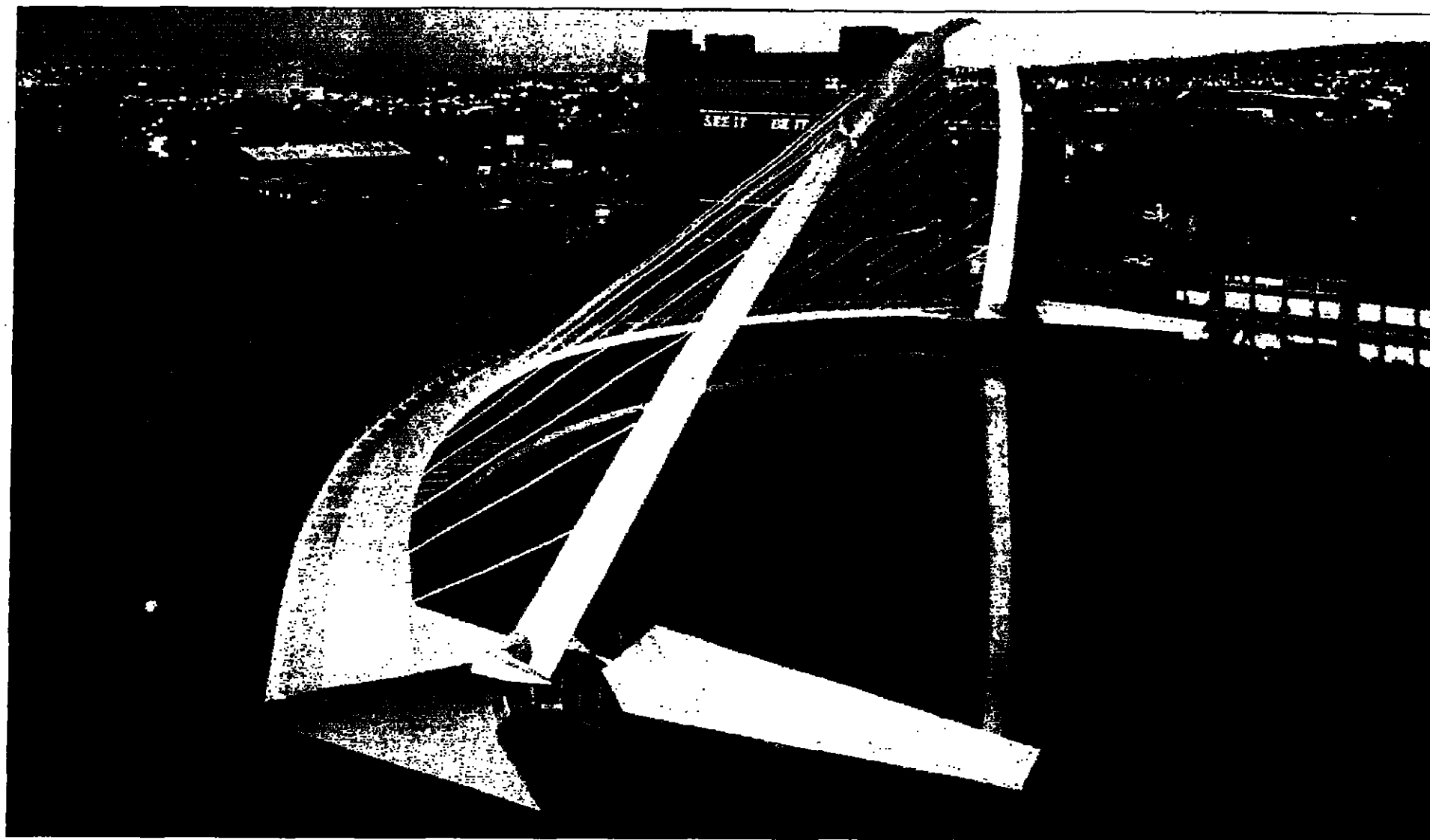
"We push the boundaries each time and try to develop the technology," says Wilkinson. Eyre expands this point: "The key is not to have too many moving parts. The whole bridge moves on just two bearings."

Their initiation into bridge design came in London's Docklands. The Development Corporation had admired Wilkinson's spectacular design for a vast new Jubilee Line train depot at Stratford (he has written a book on the virtues of supersheds). They were one of several architects and engineers short-listed to team up and design a footbridge linking South Dock (then flourishing before the IRA bomb) with Canary Wharf proper.

To make matters more complicated, the bridge had to be designed in two parts, as half the dock is due to be filled in. Wilkinson and Eyre's solution was a snaking bridge formed of two equal curving sections, one reversed to form an S. One part will swivel to allow boats to pass. When the dock narrows, this will be realigned to connect the two banks and the redundant part will be moved to become a separate bridge near by. "Two bridges for the price of one," says Wilkinson.

In this cable-supported bridge, moreover, the masts and cables are all on a tilt. Thus the patterns created are far more varied than a simple straight line-up of cables fanning out from a vertical mast — particularly when these wonderful geometries are reflected in the water.

The bridge opens in May, virtually at the same time as two other Wilkinson and Eyre



Bridge across the Tyne: the Wilkinson and Eyre design, a structure of dazzling grace that opens and closes like a giant eyelid, has been a success with the public and the critics

bridges. The first is the Hulme Arch, a new "gateway" spanning one of the main southern road approaches to Manchester. This is intended to proclaim the resurgence of Hulme, an area blighted by mass clearance in the Sixties and severed by this very road.

The trick here is that the single arch carrying the bridge is set diagonally, so both roads go through it. At the last moment Wilkinson changed the profile to a dramatically taller parabolic arch.

Next came victory in a competition for a small £500,000 bridge in Bedford opening next spring, where they beat Calatrava himself into second place. Here a pair of bowed arches open out like butterfly wings, creating a piece of pure sculpture.

On a smaller but no less dramatic scale, their dramatic glass bridge across the atrium of the Science Museum will be the focal point when the new Challenge of Materials Gallery opens there next month.

The bridge has a glass deck formed of laminated glass "planks" suspended from hundreds of cobalt steel wires no more than a sixteenth of an inch thick — "guitar strings" says Wilkinson. As people move across it, stress gauges connected to a fibre optic display system will change the colour of the glass.

Wilkinson and Eyre's success is due in part to the seductive appeal of their computer images, showing bridges and buildings glowing

with light in the evening. The earliest were done by the architect Alan Davidson who now devotes all his talents to "computer renderings". Now Wilkinson and Eyre have the machinery and skills to do their own. The results have the quality of heightened reality, without appearing artfully flattering — though in real life, wind-ruffled waters may make the reflections just a touch less dazzling.

The bridges themselves will undoubtedly glow, thanks to

brilliant use of built-in lighting: uplighters playing on the cables and masts; "light-emitting diodes" lasting up to 20 years set in the deck; and continuous bands of light along the undersides of the handrails.

Following the Calatrava example, Wilkinson and Eyre show bridge design moving from the sublime (awesome structures such as the Forth Bridge) to the magical, exciting and only half-believable. They now display all their

buildings at night, notably a design for a 1,600ft-long riverside sports centre for Stockton-on-Tees containing an indoor canoeing course. Glowing as brightly as a spaceship, it looks as great a sensation as any of Mitterrand's grand projects. Wilkinson and Eyre are on a roll. As people tire of minimalist austerity they offer a vision of the future that is adventurous, daring, graceful and technically on the edge, architecture's counterpart of the supersonic.

## GREAT BRITISH HOPES

Rising stars in the arts firmament

## KELLY MACDONALD

Age: 21.

Profession: Actress.

Why does her face look so familiar? She made a sensational debut last year as Diane, the schoolgirl who has a one-night stand with Ewan McGregor in *Trainspotting*.

Previous credits? Nothing. Not even a school play. "I'd had no acting training either, apart from ten evenings with an amateur dramatics club at home in Glasgow when I was 16."

Debutante: She will make her first stage appearance in the British premiere of David Rabe's *Hurlyburly* at the Old Vic on March 24. "I have no idea how I'm going to deal with an audience. I might be shocking."

How did she become Diane? She was working in a Glasgow pub when she heard about the auditions. After a "terrifying" screen test with McGregor, the part was hers.

The *Trainspotting* effect: Offers of work have flowed in. She played a child abuse victim in the Screen Two drama, *Flowers of the Forest*, and a prostitute in the film *Stella Does Tricks*. She has also finished shooting her first period role, in Balzac's *Cousine Bette*.

Pause for thought: "Everything has happened incredibly fast. But I'm starting to feel a bit more comfortable with ending up an actress. This is what I want to do."

DANIEL ROSENTHAL



## CONCERTS: Stravinsky well served by the BBC; mixed bag of Schubert dabs; stirring centenary for Brahms

## The stuff of legends

BBCSO/Davis  
Festival Hall/Radio 3



Stravinsky: gentle music with a hard underbelly

AS THE BBC orchestras are busy *Sounding the Century* with Stravinsky, the BBC Symphony Orchestra offered on Friday one of several rites of spring — and possibly the most fragrantly vernal of them all. The story of Persephone, daughter of the corn-goddess Demeter, and of her seasonal journeyings between world and underworld, drew from Stravinsky some of his most gentle, leisurely music.

But there were few longeurs in a performance conducted by Andrew Davis which formed a stimulating and illuminating complement to *Oedipus Rex* after the interval.

The tender skin of *Persephone* is deceptive: under its surface lie some tough and teasing rhythms. The BBC Symphony Chorus and New London Children's Choir re-animated André Gide's text with virtuoso energy, matching the orchestra's springing articulation and Davis's own irresistible momentum.

Irene Jacob's flinty native French found just the right semi-ritualised register for Persephone's narrations. As

the tenor Eunypolus, priest of the Eleusinian mysteries, Donald Kaasch gave an authoritative and ringingly clear performance, although much of the plangency of Stravinsky's writing was missed.

The archaic oboe solo which accompanies Persephone's descent to the realm of Pluto: the zombie-like digital movement of the Shades in harp, piano and horn; and Persephone's autumnal string quartet all took on three-dimensional life

in the hands of the BBCSO's soloists.

The orchestra was, if anything, over-apparent in *Oedipus Rex* — Alan Opie's Crœon and Messenger had to fight to be heard over its mighty clamour. So not all the "living statues" of Stravinsky's operatic stood out in the relief the composer intended. Jon Garrison was a high but constricted tenor. *Oedipus*, Louise Winter a smouldering Jocasta, Samuel West an indifferent Narrator.

Again the glory of the performance was its Chorus — here the men's voices of the BBCSO — pushing against the barline, kicking their way through consonants, and stage-managing both bronzed glory and dark, valedictory grief with consummate skill.

HILARY FINCH

## A team to follow

Cologne RSO/Vonk  
Birmingham

WHEN the Cologne Radio Symphony Orchestra last toured here, two years ago, it proved itself to be one of the more competent German ensembles of its kind. Now, with Hans Vonk in his sixth year as its principal conductor, it is better than most of them.

If the woodwind is not as reliable as it was, there is more than enough compensation for that in the newly cohesive, almost luxuriant sound of the strings. Even more interesting is that the relationship between the conductor and the orchestra, which had seemed forbiddingly serious in 1995, is now more relaxed and correspondingly more congenial.

True, they were not playing Bruckner this time, but there is nothing frivolous about a Brahms symphony either, least of all on the hundredth anniversary of the composer's death.

For the Cologne RSO celebrating Brahms is an occasion for displaying affection and for reacting with unaffected spontaneity to the more inspired ideas. Just why Vonk chose to present the Scherzo and the finale of the Fourth Symphony as though they

ONE of the enduring enigmas of Schubert's music is the co-existence of pain and bleakness with an undoubted lightness of spirit. In his imaginative series *Schubert. A Contemporary Celebration*, the violinist Gidon Kremer aims to reflect the music as a "living emotional truth". But the echoes that returned on Friday seemed unable to reach out beyond the suffering and death.

John Harbison's piano quartet, November 19, 1828, follows Schubert's passing into the next world, and coming upon his own music strangely altered. Phrases on the piano are turned upside down by the strings, a rondo fragment becomes an ugly, syncopated unison tune, unwinding off key.

Schubert's Trio is a torrid affair by comparison. From the winsome opening motif on the rhythm of *Happy Birthday* to the black comedy of robust, minimalist sequences, we are in a realm of

## No room for light

Gidon Kremer  
Barbican

irony and bitterness. The shape and harmony of a phrase from *Death and the Maiden* makes a brief visit, only to be wrestled away.

The performance of the Schmittke exposed an imbalance within the ensemble. Kremer is a levered advocate of Schmittke: his wiry, mercurial sound, now flashing, now barely sounding, operates in an arena of extremes. Against

this, Clemens and Viktoria Hagen, the cellist and violinist of Salzburg's Hagen Quartet, brought their characteristic poise and an understated grace.

In the Schmittke, Viktoria Hagen was a weak link in terms of sound and attack. But in the *Trout Quintet*, which followed in the second half, she excelled in the close passages with cello. Clemens Hagen, a player of great refinement, provided the perfect cello answer to the *Trout's* opening motif, but the contrast made Kremer seem almost giddy. He erupted into an invigorating scherzo, seeming most at home with the Schubert of high jinks and a streak of violence.

HELEN WALLACE

"IN THIS WORLD THERE ARE ONLY TWO TRAGEDIES. ONE IS NOT GETTING WHAT ONE WANTS, AND THE OTHER IS GETTING IT."

OSCAR WILDE

SIMON CALLOW

THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING OSCAR

THE WIT, TRIUMPH & TRAGEDY OF OSCAR WILDE

NICHEAL MACLIMMOIR

PATRICK GARLAND

LIMITED SEASON 8 WEEKS ONLY

PREMIERES FROM TONIGHT

OPENS 12 MARCH

SAVOY THEATRE

BOX OFFICE 071 595 6666 NO BOOKING FEE

CREDIT CARDS 071 420 0666

29 March | 5 April at 7pm  
28 | 14 April at 7.30pm

Richard Strauss

SALOME

Sponsored (1995) by  
The Friends of Covent Garden

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE • 0171-304 4000

THE ROYAL OPERA



## CHOICE 1

**Early Billy Wilder movies feature in a season of German film noir**

VENUE: From tonight at the Goethe-Institut

## CHOICE 2

**British soprano Amanda Roocroft sings lieder in Birmingham**

VENUE: Tonight at Symphony Hall

## THE TIMES ARTS

## CHOICE 3

**Eva Peron treads the boards, again, in a dramatisation of her last days**

VENUE: Opens tomorrow, Glasgow, Citizens

## TELEVISION

**How Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch's children's classic, *True Tilda*, was brought to the small screen**

## Juggling with children

**TELEVISION: Simon Tait on the making of a pint-sized period 'classic'**

**S**ir Arthur Quiller-Couch wore many hats. He was an acerbic literary critic and poet, a fearsome Cambridge don and the renowned editor of the *Oxford Book of English Verse*. He was also the model for the charming Rat, created by his chum Kenneth Grahame. J.M. Barrie's gossip and sounding board; and a man who loved nothing more than to go home to Fowey in Cornwall and mess about in a boat.

More importantly for the BBC, however, he was the creator of what it calls "an evergreen children's classic", *True Tilda*.

The prose of *True Tilda* is so opaquely Edwardian as to make it, in producer Eric Abraham's words, almost inaccessible to children now. So how do you make a largely forgotten 90-year-old story into a six-part television series, as Abraham and Portobello Pictures have just done for the BBC?

*Tilda* is a ten-year-old circus acrobat who hears a dying mother's wish to her son's secret inheritance. So she helps the boy to confound the owner of the orphanage he has been assigned to — John Shrapnel's truly Victorian villain, complete with handlebar moustache. There's a circus, travelling actors, boats and canals, horses, caravans and remarkable performances by the two children, Morgan Bell



Two kids and a dog: Eric Graves and Morgan Bell with their four-legged co-star

and Eric Graves, who are ten and nine years old, and whose only complaint was against the constricting authentic costumes they had to wear.

It was a producer's nightmare: two children and a dog in the leads, period settings and, because the action moves from Birmingham to Bristol, 82 locations — in three different places — the orphanage alone is in three different places, and the Birmingham of 1908 is really the Halifax of 1996.

"But it's such a cracking good story, brilliantly told," Abraham says. "That's why in this rather old-fashioned form is one reason why

it has sat on a shelf for so long, but if it was recrafted in modern English it would be an all-time classic."

Richard Carpenter did the recrafting for television, having done the same for *The Borrowers*, and the quality of the script, director Ross Devenish says, relieved some of the pressure of the punishing ten-week shooting schedule. "It was a script with so much action, so much vision, so much animation, about beautiful country. The children turned out to be an example to the rest of us in professional discipline. The problem member of the cast

was the dog: I had to sack the first one."

Abraham was a BBC correspondent in apartheid-ruled South Africa who escaped from house arrest under a hail of bullets to England, became a *Panorama* producer and went into drama production for the BBC with Olivia Manning's *Fortunes of War*. In 1989 he made the award-winning film of Roald Dahl's *Danny, Champion of the World*, which he came upon through his son, then eight. He rang Dahl and over lunch did the deal. "I also made a promise to my daughter Natasha, who is now eight,

that having made *Danny* for Alexis I had to make a family series for her, and *Tilda* was it," Abraham says.

The series has cost at least £2 million, a good 25 per cent more than the average for drama. Each year, £55 million goes to children's BBC TV, but how much of that is for drama is not revealed. Abraham wants more generous funding for children's drama by broadcasters because it introduces the next generation of adult audiences to television drama — especially to period drama.

**C**hildren's drama budgets, he reckons, are about 60 per cent of those for adult drama because of the notion that in TV terms (ie, ratings) children are less important. "The schedulers have only to transmit a well-made family or children's period drama in a weekend early-evening slot and accord it a proper publicity budget to disprove the commonly held view that children's programming is a ratings desert," he says.

*Tilda* is a classic drama series for a family audience whose production values equal and exceed those of any drama series emanating from the drama departments of British broadcasters. "An enormous number of people have invested phenomenal amounts of time, energy, blood. Fortunately all the audience see is what's presented to them, and I'm very proud of that."

True *Tilda* starts on BBC1 on Sunday at 5.30pm

## LONDON

**CLAUDE MONET:** An exhibition of paintings spanning the artist's entire career begins today. Drawn from public and private collections in London, London's Museum includes the Tate's *Poplars on the Seine* and the National's *La Promenade à la Haye, Sainte-Adresse*. In Friday, the gallery's last *Dunelm, Saint-Jovanne*, goes on display. National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, WC2 (0171-893 3321). Mon-Sat, 10am-6pm (except Wed, 10am-5pm). Sun, noon-6pm.

**GERMAN CRIME FILMS, 1914-45:** German emigrants to Hollywood were among the foremost exponents of the American film noir, including Robert Siodmak, Billy Wilder and Fritz Lang. A two-part screening (today and tomorrow) of Lang's silent film, *Dr Mabius*, the *Southern* (Dr Mabius), the *Gambler*, launches a season of German work. Gaiety Theatre, 50 Princes Gate, Exhibition Road, SW7 (0171-411 3400). Tonight, 7.30pm. Until April 29.

**WAR AND MORE:** Sir Simon Rattle conducts the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra in *Pandora's Promise* for the victims of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. The *War Requiem* by Benjamin Britten. Royal College of Music, South Bank Centre, SW7 (0171-411 3400). Tonight, 7.30pm. Until April 29.

**LEEDS:** Building on the success of their freshly released album *Whiplash*, former Top Ten favourites James

## TODAY'S CHOICE

A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Gillian Massey

**Silgus and Stollen** Rambling On (Queen Elizabeth Hall, 7.45pm). Richard Dwyer and Peter Stollen promise an evening of sophisticated wit and song improvisation and evocative memories. South Bank Centre, SE1 (0171-960 4252). Tonight, 8pm.

## ELSEWHERE

**BIRMINGHAM:** A first visit to Symphony Hall for the celebrated soprano Amanda Roocroft. Her chosen programme for this evening's concert includes works by Handel, Schumann, Strauss, Berg, Lutz and Parry. Symphony Hall, Broad Street (0121-625 3533). Tonight, 8pm.

**GLASGOW:** In Corp's Eve Patten, Andrea Hart plays the dying last body, dreaming of her Swiss bank accounts. Henry's designs and director's choices. *Stollen*, Citizens, Glasgow (011-429 0022). Proves tonight, 7.30pm. Opens tomorrow, 7.30pm. Then Tues-Sat, 7.30pm. Until April 5.

**LEEDS:** Building on the success of their freshly released album *Whiplash*, former Top Ten favourites James

## THEATRE GUIDE

Jeremy Kingston's assessment of theatre showing in London

House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

**AMERICAN BUFFALO:** Douglas Henshall, Neil Salk and Nicholas Woodson play the small-time crooks in David Mamet's gripping drama. Great

**AS YOU LIKE IT:** Steven Pridmore's superbly cast production from Shalford, Barbican, St. Street. EC2 (0171-638 8891). Tonight and tomorrow, 7.15pm. mat Thurs, 2pm. In rep. £5.

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

## LONDON

**CLAUDE MONET:** An exhibition of paintings spanning the artist's entire career begins today. Drawn from public and private collections in London, London's Museum includes the Tate's *Poplars on the Seine* and the National's *La Promenade à la Haye, Sainte-Adresse*. In Friday, the gallery's last *Dunelm, Saint-Jovanne*, goes on display. National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, WC2 (0171-893 3321). Mon-Sat, 10am-6pm (except Wed, 10am-5pm). Sun, noon-6pm.

**GERMAN CRIME FILMS, 1914-45:** German emigrants to Hollywood were among the foremost exponents of the American film noir, including Robert Siodmak, Billy Wilder and Fritz Lang. A two-part screening (today and tomorrow) of Lang's silent film, *Dr Mabius*, the *Southern* (Dr Mabius), the *Gambler*, launches a season of German work. Gaiety Theatre, 50 Princes Gate, Exhibition Road, SW7 (0171-411 3400). Tonight, 7.30pm. Until April 29.

**WAR AND MORE:** Sir Simon Rattle conducts the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra in *Pandora's Promise* for the victims of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. The *War Requiem* by Benjamin Britten. Royal College of Music, South Bank Centre, SW7 (0171-411 3400). Tonight, 7.30pm. Until April 29.

**LEEDS:** Building on the success of their freshly released album *Whiplash*, former Top Ten favourites James

## THEATRE GUIDE

Jeremy Kingston's assessment of theatre showing in London

House full, returns only. Seats at all prices.

**AMERICAN BUFFALO:** Douglas Henshall, Neil Salk and Nicholas Woodson play the small-time crooks in David Mamet's gripping drama. Great

**AS YOU LIKE IT:** Steven Pridmore's superbly cast production from Shalford, Barbican, St. Street. EC2 (0171-638 8891). Tonight and tomorrow, 7.15pm. mat Thurs, 2pm. In rep. £5.

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

**ATTEMPTS ON HER LIFE:** Further structural changes at this theatre for Tim

## LONDON

**CLAUDE MONET:** An exhibition of paintings spanning the artist's entire career begins today. Drawn from public and private collections in London, London's Museum includes the Tate's *Poplars on the Seine* and the National's *La Promenade à la Haye, Sainte-Adresse*. In Friday, the gallery's last *Dunelm, Saint-Jovanne*, goes on display. National Gallery, Trafalgar Square, WC2 (0171-893 3321). Mon-Sat, 10am-6pm (except Wed, 10am-5pm). Sun, noon-6pm.

**GERMAN CRIME FILMS, 1914-45:** German emigrants to Hollywood were among the foremost exponents of the American film noir, including Robert Siodmak, Billy Wilder and Fritz Lang. A two-part screening (today and tomorrow) of Lang's silent film, *Dr Mabius*, the *Southern* (Dr Mabius), the *Gambler*, launches a season of German work. Gaiety Theatre, 50 Princes Gate, Exhibition Road, SW7 (0171-411 3400). Tonight, 7.30pm. Until April 29.

**WAR AND MORE:** Sir Simon Rattle conducts the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra in *Pandora's Promise* for the victims of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. The *War Requiem* by Benjamin Britten. Royal College of Music, South Bank Centre, SW7 (0171-411 3400). Tonight, 7.30pm. Until April 29.

**LEEDS:** Building on the success of their freshly released album *Whiplash*, former Top Ten favourites James





FILM

The legacy of *Star Wars*: how the movies got bigger and louder thanks to the sci-fi blockbuster



THEATRE

The sensitive new play *Waking* finds the Soho Theatre Company back where it belongs, in the heart of Soho

THE TIMES ARTS



OFFER

See Simon Callow star as Oscar Wilde in a new West End staging, courtesy of *The Times* Theatre Club



TOMORROW

Director Anthony Minghella's screen adaptation of *The English Patient* finally reaches Britain

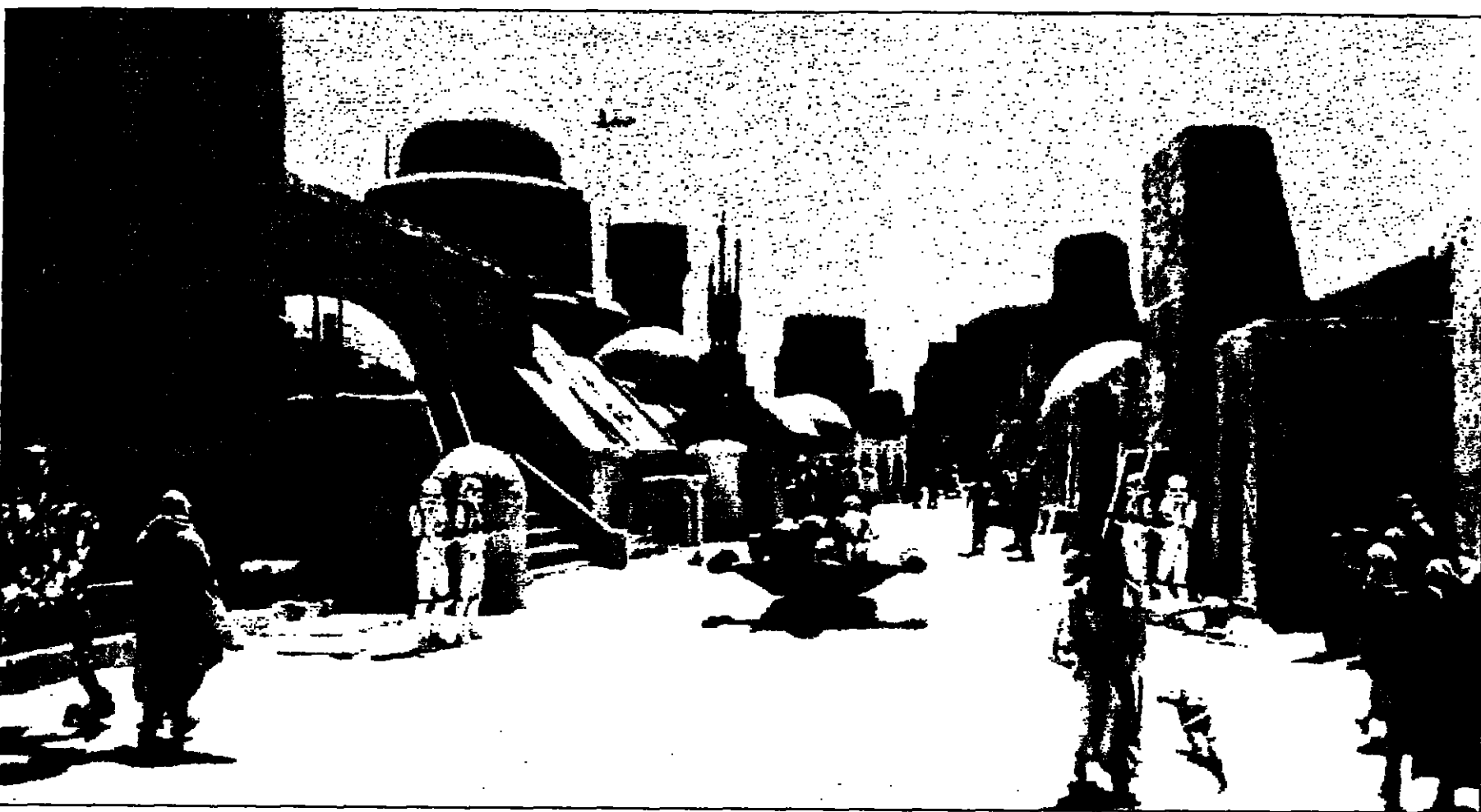
Twenty years on, as Luke, Han and cute little R2-D2 return to our cinemas, Geoff Brown assesses the *Star Wars* legacy

# The force is with you, again

Twenty years ago, Woody Allen and Diane Keaton were wrestling with lobsters on the kitchen floor in *Annie Hall*. John Travolta gyrated his way into audience's hearts in *Saturday Night Fever*. Buñuel made his last film, *The Obscure Object of Desire*, and Ridley Scott made his first, *The Duellists*. But one film looms above them all from 1977. It is *Star Wars*. George Lucas's tale of galactic civil war and a film shortly to loom large again following its re-release in a "special edition", gleaming with several minutes of extra footage, a digitally remastered soundtrack, and some new special effects.

After it, movies became larger, louder and less adult?

It was the spring of 1977 when Americans first encountered farm boy Luke Skywalker, two chatty robots, and a mercenary pilot called Han Solo, who helped to free Princess Leia's planet from the grip of the evil Empire forces. "Outstanding adventure-fantasy," said the trade paper *Variety*. "All-age appeal. Huge outlook." Huge indeed: the film is now in the *Variety* hall of fame as the fourth-highest earner in movie history. Adjustment for inflation would probably place it at No. 2, below *Gone with the Wind*. But the success and importance of *Star Wars* is not simply a matter of box-office grosses. Nor is it a matter of the accumulated merchandise, from late 1970s T-shirts to the latest CD-Roms, or the volume of fans who have made Luke Skywalker, the villainous Darth Vader, or the



A Tunisian village becomes the raffish outpost of Mos Eisley in *Star Wars*, the film by George Lucas that changed the course of cinema — for good and bad

saintly Ben Obi-Wan Kenobi their lifelong friends. Many films, after all, generate sequels and intense devotion, but *Star Wars* changed the shape of cinema.

To put it bluntly, after *Star Wars* movies became larger, louder, more artificial and less adult. True, in the 1970s popular cinema was already retreating from intimacy and thoughtful characterisation, and moving towards awesome spectacle rigorously geared towards the widest possible audience. Aircraft, skyscrapers, ocean liners and Hollywood has-beens had been sabotaged, upturned, or burnt to a crisp in *The Towering Inferno*, *The Poseidon Adventure* and the *Alpino* movies. Then, in 1975, *Jaws* raised viewers the quakes as a shark chomped up the supporting cast off the New England coast. Cinema as a mass entertainment was fighting for its life.

But already there was a difference. The *Alpino* brand of disaster movie was crafted by old-timers such as Irwin Allen, whose every thought was a cliché. *Jaws* was a young man's movie (its director, Steven Spielberg, was 27). The film was impish and self-aware, consciously playing with thriller traditions and the audience's feelings. George Lucas continued the "movie brat" tendency by creating in *Star Wars* a lavish homage to Saturday morning serials, *Flash Gordon*, especially, mixed in with elements

from westerns, the adventure writings of Edgar Rice Burroughs, and even Arthurian legend. At the time of shooting, Lucas was all of 32. To judge by his imagination, however, he was knocking on 12.

*Star Wars* firmly established the pattern of modern blockbuster cinema. Its legacy is everywhere. The kind of antics once filmed cheaply, aimed at children, and showed into serials or B-movies with a rough, crazy charm of their own are now presented in a hugely elaborate form, puffed up with self-importance and the latest Hollywood technology.

Twenty years ago, some critics commented that such endeavours tended to produce big, empty movies lacking any reverberations. The critic Pauline Kael termed *Star Wars* "an assemblage of spare parts... an epic without a dream".

This is now more true than ever, but over time our senses have become so deadened, our expectations so shrivelled, that too few audiences, critics or film-makers notice.

Within a few years of *Star Wars*, cinemas were swamped with all kinds of intergalactic and superhuman adventures. That same year, 1977, Spielberg offered *Close Encounters of the Third Kind*, a science-fiction epic that bucked the trend and did have a dream, and an intelligence. In 1978, mild-mannered Clark Kent became Superman again. Then, in 1981, Spielberg and Lucas generated a new action hero, Indiana Jones, played by Harrison Ford, the pilot from *Star Wars*: although nothing was really new about *Raiders of the Lost Ark* and its sequels.

But it was not *Star Wars* alone that drove the fashion for naive spectacle writ large. To make his film, Lucas established his own empire, away from Hollywood interference, and the excellence of his technicians created new standards for special effects. Lucas's company Industrial Light and Magic, formed specifically for *Star Wars* in 1975, paved the way for the creation of impossible sights through digital compositing rather than the established method of blending images on an optical printer. ILM remains the world leaders in visual effects, with 14 Oscars to prove it.

Skywalker Sound is another *Star Wars* offspring, enhancing mixing facilities for movie soundtracks, enabling the grandiose music of John Williams to make itself heard above screams, shrieks and exploding planets. The next step was to

ensure that theatres had equipment suited to convey such sonic bombardment: hence the THX sound system, inaugurated in 1983 in the second *Star Wars* sequel, *The Return of the Jedi*.

Laser beam battles, monolithic vessels creeping through the black night of space: *Star Wars* and ILM made their creation look so effortless. The latest technology has only increased the ease with which the fantasies can be realised and, in the *Star Wars* special edition, Lucas has reworked some scenes to take advantage of the new finesse. Computer technology is also lowering the cost of generating each visual effect. But budgets are not declining as a result: Hollywood is simply cramming more and more startling sights into movies to keep the audience transfixed.

There is another kind of price to pay for special effects-driven cinema: human beings lose out. The plot loses out. A film becomes a catalogue of visual stunts, edited for immediate impact. All was lost in *Star Wars*, which still placed characters in the foreground, and spent considerable time on the cross-talking robots, R2-D2 and C-3PO, and the tug of loyalties between the humans.

But you can read the future in this film, for good and bad. A synthetic popular cinema that is super-efficient and knowing, but lacks the soul and imagination to generate true wonder. A cinema mistrustful of intelligence, afraid of quietness. A cinema of perpetual adolescence.

Star Wars opens on March 21. Special editions of *The Empire Strikes Back* and *Return of the Jedi* follow next month.

## Sins of the father and the son

The building at 21 Dean Street used to be a synagogue above which, I'm told, there were rooms where people played whist. Now there are temporary stalls where the male worshippers once sat, a balcony where the women were segregated, and, no doubt, dressing rooms where ageing card-players sedately trumped each other.

Thanks to a grant from the lottery, the synagogue is in the process of being turned into a permanent theatre for one of our most enduring fringe companies. Several years after it moved from W1 to Lisson Grove, the Soho Theatre Company is back where it belongs, in the tacky old heart of Soho itself.

I wish I could be more than 60 or 70 per cent enthusiastic about the opening production that Soho's artistic director, Abigail Morris, is staging in its new home. Lin Coughlan, who can create a strongish character and turn a sharpish line, is clearly the sort of dramatist the company exists to encourage. But *Waking* is one of those father-and-son dramas, more often found in America than here, which tend to get summed up as sensitive: meaning that it gently ruffles the mind but does

not seize the heart or fill the stomach. It might almost be a Martin McDonagh play with the black comedy extracted. Like his *Cripple of Inishmaan*, it is set in the extreme west of Ireland, and, like his *Beauty Queen of Leenane*, it is about a parent and child deeply at odds. Steve Nicolson's Michael is bringing his 13-year-old son, Brian (Lee Turnbull), from England on a duty visit to his father, Sean (James Greene).



One-note hostility from Steve Nicolson's Michael, and some much-needed variety from Nicola Redmond as Sarah

### Waking 21 Dean Street

The old man is a stonemason, a trade that allows Tom Piper to litter an Irish counterpoint of the American back porch with cemetery sculpture, and he seems a pleasant enough coddler. But Michael, a macho sailor lately invalidated out of the Royal Navy with a shattered leg, can barely speak to him, so embittered is he by the vaguely evoked sins Sean committed years ago.

Certainly, Michael's one-note hostility would become

intolerable were it not for the former nun from next door. Sarah is not a deeply explained or explored character, either, but she is finely acted by Nicola Redmond and she introduces some much-needed variety into the evening.

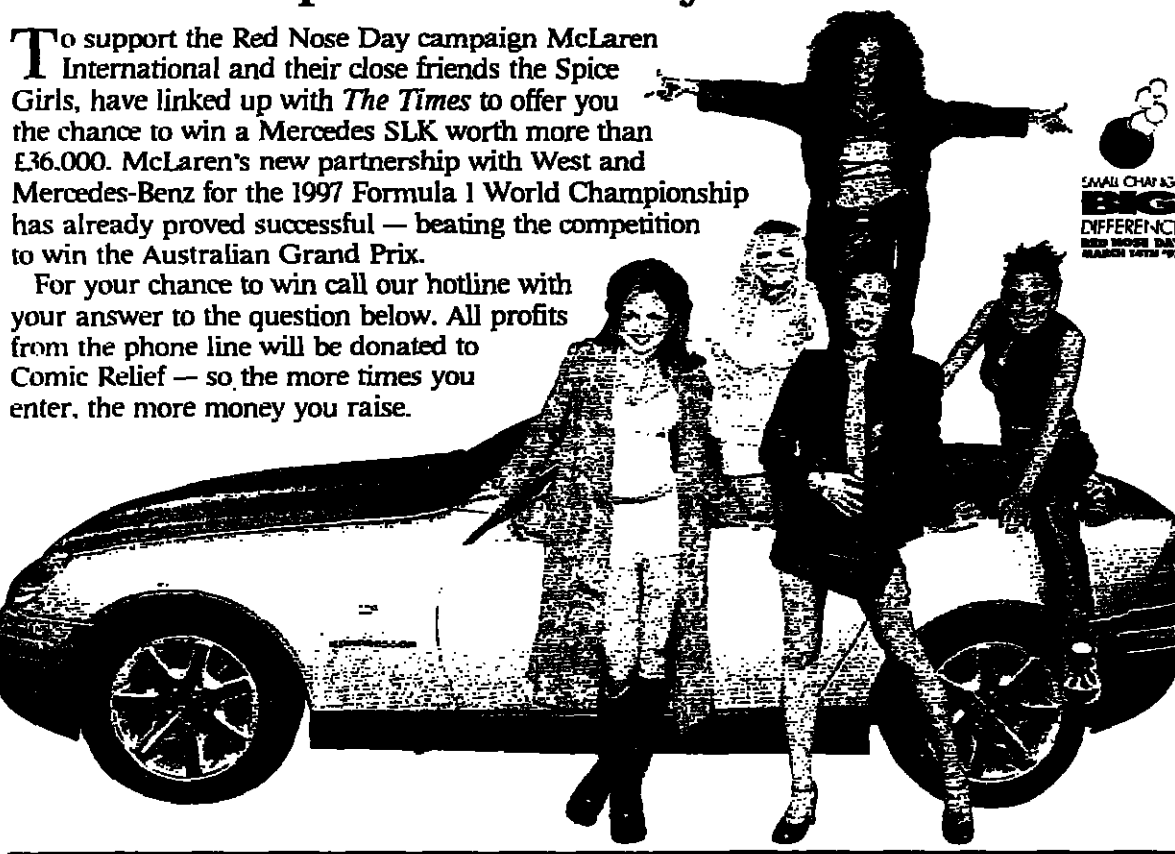
She also gives the first act a quaintly old-fashioned curtain-line. Enter Michael, who has been searching a cupboard for a hurley stick: "It's piled high with Sarah's clothes. How long have you two been living together?" Shock, horror — or rather, mild, minor surprise.

Is or isn't there one of those reconciliation scenes mandatory in American father-and-son back-porch plays? Does or doesn't sentiment or sentimentality find its way onstage? I wish Coughlan had made me care more about the answers to these questions.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

## EXCLUSIVE COMPETITION THE TIMES

# Win a £36,000 Mercedes SLK and help to raise money for Comic Relief



CALL OUR COMPETITION HOTLINE ON 0891 335 599

To support the Red Nose Day campaign McLaren International and their close friends the Spice Girls, have linked up with *The Times* to offer you the chance to win a Mercedes SLK worth more than £36,000. McLaren's new partnership with West and Mercedes-Benz for the 1997 Formula 1 World Championship has already proved successful — beating the competition to win the Australian Grand Prix.

For your chance to win call our hotline with your answer to the question below. All profits from the phone line will be donated to Comic Relief — so the more times you enter, the more money you raise.

0891 calls cost 50p per minute

Spice Girls, who are donating the proceeds of their No 1 hit *Who Do You Think You Are?* to Comic Relief, hope to be at the Grand Prix.

HOW TO ENTER

Call our hotline, above, before midnight Saturday March 22 with the answer to this question:

How much money has Comic Relief raised in its five previous Red Nose Days?

a) £100 million b) £112 million c) £150 million

All proceeds from the line will go to Comic Relief. Normal TNL competition rules apply.

COMIC RELIEF — THE FACTS

Over five Red Nose Days, Comic Relief has raised just over £112 million. Two-thirds of the money goes to self-sufficiency projects in Africa, and one-third to projects in the UK.

WHAT YOU CAN DO:

Buy a red nose for your car at any Texaco garage, or one for your face or to wear as a badge. Do something and get sponsored. Donate money by calling 0345 460 460.

For information about Comic Relief, call 0891 55 77 88.

Reg Charity No. 326668

## OSCAR AND THIS WEEK'S OTHER SPECIAL OFFERS

**LONDON**

**Savoy Theatre**  
Mar 25  
● CLUB members are invited to meet the star of stage, television and film, Simon Callow, after seeing him in Michael MacLiammoy's brilliant *The Importance of Being Oscar* — the wit, triumph and tragedy of Oscar Wilde. Tickets are £20, which includes a free programme and a glass of wine at the post-show reception. Tel 0171-836 8888, quoting your membership number

**Albert Hall**  
Mar 27-June 17  
● TWO tickets for the price of one (normally £5 to £27) for any two of the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra's concerts, conducted by Daniele Gatti. Choose from the following concerts:

Mar 27: Verdi's *Requiem*  
May 4: Shostakovich's Violin Concerto, Plus Mahler's Symphony No 5

May 14: Richard Strauss's *Till Eulenspiegel* and Oboe Concerto, Plus Mendelssohn's Symphony No 1  
June 12: Mendelssohn's *Italian Symphony*, Plus Tchaikovsky's *Rococo Variations* and Richard Strauss's *Don Quixote*  
June 17: Mendelssohn's Symphony No 5, Plus Richard Strauss's *Four Last Songs* and Ravel's *Daphnis and Chloe*. Tel 0171-890 8212, quoting your membership number

**Greenwich Theatre**  
Mar 21, 22, 24-26  
● TWO top-priced tickets for the price of one (normally £13.50 to £16.50) for Oxford Stage Company's delightful production of Dario Fo's comic and mysterious *The Comic Mysteries*. Tel 0181-658 7755

**TO JOIN THE THEATRE CLUB** either send a cheque for £12.50, made payable to The Theatre Club, together with your name, address and telephone number to The Theatre Club, P.O. Box 2164, Colchester CO2 8JL, or telephone 01206 225145 using your credit card. Please allow 28 days for delivery of your membership pack. For general inquiries call 0171-387 9673

**Orange Tree Theatre**  
Mar 19-21  
● TWO tickets for the price of one (normally £9) for Susan Glaspell's epic, *Inheritors*. Tel 0181-940 3633

**LEEDS**

**West Yorkshire Playhouse**  
Mar 19-21, 24-25  
● SAVE £2.50 on top-priced tickets (normally £10 to £14) for Harold Brighouse's classic comedy, *Hobson's Choice*, a superbly crafted tale of family feuds and the triumph of forward thinking over Victorian class-ridden values. Tel 0113-244 2111

**LIVERPOOL**

**Playhouse**  
Mar 24-27, Apr 1-3  
● SAVE £2.50 on tickets (normally £10) for the stage adaptation of Laurie Lee's *Cider with Rosie*. Tel 0151-704 8343

**DARTFORD**

**Orchard**  
Mar 25  
● TWO tickets for the price of one (normally £8.50 to £12.50) for Neil Coward's witty comedy of sexual manners, *Deven for Living*. Tel 01322 224444

**SWINDON**

**Wyvern Theatre**  
Mar 24-26, 29  
● TWO tickets for the price of one (normally £8 to £10) for Shughagh Delaney's modern classic of growing up and finding out about life, *A Taste of Honey*. Tel 01793 524481

## THE TIMES THEATRE CLUB

CHANGING TIMES



## 38 CRÈME UPDATE

Susan MacDonald looks at the changing scale of secretarial salaries and ponders where they are headed

## How much should a secretary earn?

The Gordon Yates recruitment consultancy, in conjunction with *The Times*, has produced its ninth annual Admin, Secretarial and Support Staff Salary Report.

Its data, published last week, on salaries, bonuses, benefits and work patterns for the 1996-97 survey gives a clear picture of how secretaries and support staff are faring and what the future holds. The information comes from confidential questionnaires sent out to 516 companies, employing a total of 224,000 staff, across the UK. It shows that:

**The average bonus adds 6.82 per cent to salary\***

Salaries have increased year on year by 3 per cent. The average salary for central London is £16,965, for outer London £15,383 and throughout the rest of Britain £14,376. Central London therefore pays 10.3 per cent more than outer London, and outer London pays 7 per cent more than the rest of Britain.

Bonuses are offered by 47.5 per cent of companies. The average bonus adds an extra 6.82 per cent to salary. However, the vast majority of bonuses are not guaranteed.

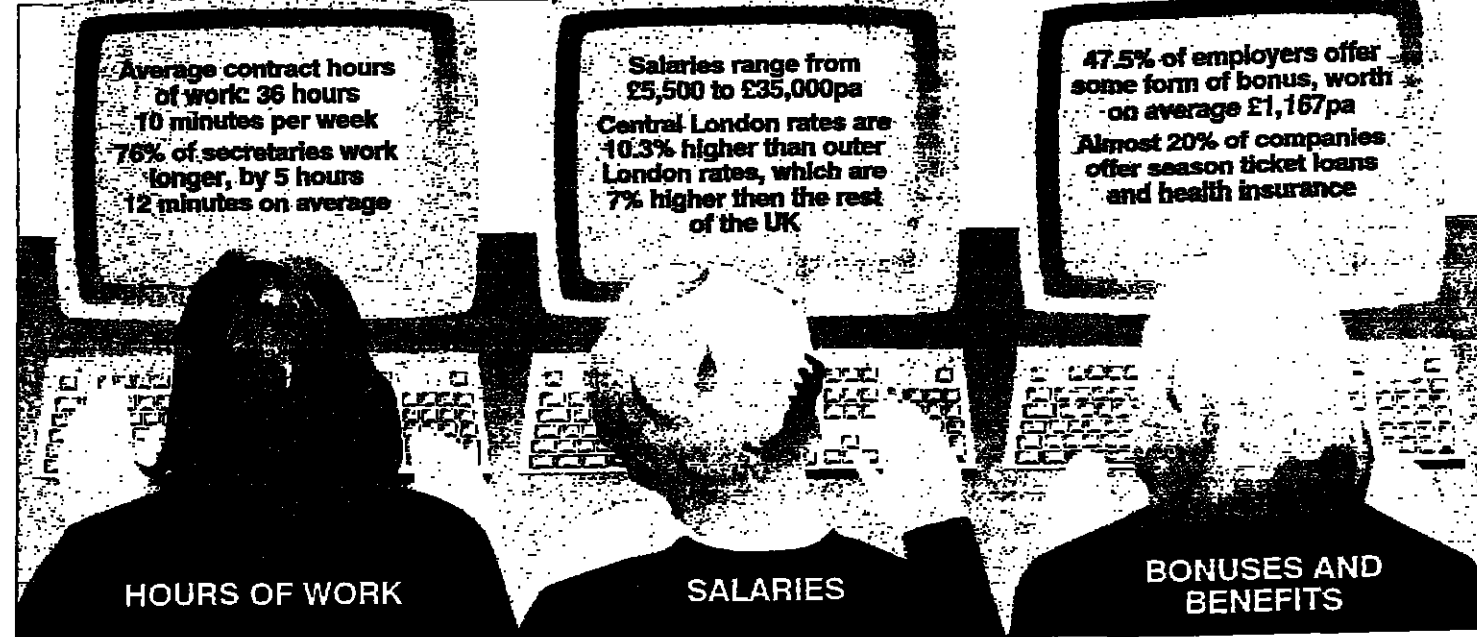
Almost 20 per cent of companies offer season ticket loans and health insurance. Other benefits offered

include pensions, private health insurance, subsidised or paid lunches, profit-related pay, or discounts on own goods or services. Head offices offer the greatest number of benefits, the architects' sector (including quantity surveyors, structural engineers and commercial interior design) generally offers the fewest.

The average number of contract hours a week is 36 hours 10 minutes, but 76 per cent of staff have to work longer, by a reported average of 5 hours, 12 minutes. Of those 76 per cent of companies, only 14 per cent reported paying overtime. The principal ways of doing this were time-and-a-half, fixed remuneration and time off in lieu.

The majority of companies, 87 per cent, conduct yearly salary reviews. Three per cent hold reviews twice yearly, 3.2 per cent hold irregular reviews and 6.8 per cent of companies either do not have reviews or did not respond. Head offices offer the highest average salaries, at £19,364. Publishing (including newspapers, magazines, books) offers the lowest average at £15,781.

The accountancy sector appears to entice the longest average length of service, with 5½ years. Advertis-



ing attracts the shortest length, with two years eight months.

Almost two in three companies invest in training for support staff. Average budgeted amount for this is £847 for each employee.

Almost 90 per cent of company executives now do at least some of their own typing.

More than a third of companies continue to hold language skills to be of "no importance".

According to Richard Grace, of Gordon Yates, the average salary increase of 3 per cent — not far above the rate of inflation — shows that companies are still wary of sticking their necks out on higher salaries. They fear that a future downturn in their business might land them with salary levels they could not afford to maintain.

However, Mr Grace says, while companies may be becoming

meaner over pay rises, there has been a significant leap in the number of discretionary-based bonuses that they are paying out — and at often substantial figures.

A junior secretary could be given an average bonus of £586 a year while a chairman's PA could be awarded an average £1,557. This system allows companies to award a form of pay rise to deserving staff while keeping the option of pulling

in their horns should the good times turn bad.

There has been an increase, Mr Grace says, in three, six and nine-month contracts, but the vast majority of secretaries and support staff are still in permanent jobs, although their roles are changing. The one-to-one boss-secretary relationship is rare now. Flexibility and the ability to work within a team is all important.

"The word secretary is becoming a misnomer. Companies are not looking for 60 words a minute, they are looking for support staff who are client-focused and have presentation skills," Mr Grace says. "But even the talking PC, where executives can dictate to a computer rather than a secretary, should not be seen as the death knell for the profession. There is an exciting future for those who are proactive and creative."

One area where there has been little significant change over the years covers the need for language skills. Fifteen per cent of companies in this report said that language skills were of considerable benefit, 85 per cent felt they were of little or no importance.

So, closer co-operation in Europe appears to have made little difference to the attitudes of companies towards languages. But the need for bilingual and trilingual secretarial and support staff is growing yearly, especially among the increasing numbers of foreign companies who are based in the UK, where secretaries with such skills can command high salaries.

There is little change, too, in which newspapers are used by companies to advertise secretarial and support staff vacancies. *The Times* continues to be the favourite choice with 48 per cent of respondents using it.

© Gordon Yates Ltd. 0171-494 4466

Tel: 0171 680 6806

## La Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

**INFORMATION IS POWER**

**THE TIMES**  
GORDON YATES  
A Division of

## ADMIN, SECRETARIAL AND SUPPORT STAFF SALARY SURVEY 1997

Do you have responsibility for support staff recruitment or employment?

If so, you need to equip yourself with the Gordon Yates/Times salary survey — the UK's largest annual study of support staff pay, benefits and employment conditions. Drawn from confidential responses from 516 companies employing over 224,000 staff throughout the UK, this year's survey confirms:

- pay rates for secretaries and PAs across 16 different business sectors, from junior

to senior levels, from Central London through Outer London to the rest of the UK

- salary averages for 47 other categories of support staff
- data about bonuses, benefits, hours, reviews, training and much more besides

Be informed, be powerful! Get your complimentary copy today. Send your letterhead or business card to: Beverly Jordan, The Times, PO Box 484, Virginia Street, London E1 9BL.

Secretary to Board Director  
You could make a difference

Attractive salary & benefits. Hayes, Middlesex

There's a refreshingly open and informal atmosphere at Safeway's Head Office. Here, a secretary is a key member of a director's team. Our focus at Safeway is on giving the customer what they want, and this is as true of the people in the finance team as it is the people in our stores.

Our Group Finance Director needs your help in making this happen, and so this is no ordinary secretarial job. As part of his team, as well as dealing with the telephone and e-mail, you will organise his diary, follow up on action points, deal directly with senior executives and prepare his computer presentations. (Experience of Word and Excel are essential. Knowledge of Powerpoint would be a distinct advantage).

Are you ready to make a difference at this level? If so, then why not find out more by calling Vicki or Lynda at Adecco Alfred Marks for an informal chat on 0181 890 0286.

We are an equal opportunities employer.

Adecco  
Alfred Marks

**SAFEWAY**  
Lightening the load.

ST BARTHOLOMEWS AND THE ROYAL LONDON SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY  
Personal Assistant to the School Secretary

We are looking for a highly motivated person to provide a comprehensive administrative service to the School Secretary. You will have responsibility for setting up and maintaining office systems, drafting correspondence and serving committees.

You will have at least five years' experience in a senior secretarial role and be computer literate, preferably in Word for Windows and Excel. You must have proven communication and organisational skills and be able to prioritise a busy workload and communicate with staff at all levels. The ability to work on your own initiative is essential. You should have a flexible approach to work and be willing to work occasionally in the evenings.

Salary is in the range of £16,314 - £18,544 pa inclusive. For an informal discussion, contact Mrs Sarah Everett on (0171) 601 8818, e-mail: S.A.Everett@qmul.ac.uk. For an application form and further information, please telephone 0171 415 3737 (24 hr answerphone) or e-mail: smd-recruit@qmul.ac.uk quoting Reference No. 97523. Completed application forms should be returned by 2 April 1997 to The Personnel Office, Queen Mary & Westfield College, London E1 4NS.

WORKING TOWARDS EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES

**QUEEN MARY**  
AND WESTFIELD COLLEGE  
UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

## SECRETARY PA TO MARKETING DIRECTOR

Weatherall Green & Smith is one of Europe's leading firms of chartered surveyors.

We are looking for a highly organised individual to provide secretarial and administration support to the Marketing Director and his team.

You are intelligent and articulate, a perfectionist who enjoys working under pressure, taking responsibility and using your initiative to make things happen.

If this sounds like you, please send your CV with covering letter to:

Mrs Alexia Portous  
Weatherall Green & Smith  
22 Chancery Lane  
London WC2A 1LT  
e-mail: axp@weatheralls.co.uk

## UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

University Offices

Secretary/PA to the Registrar

Clerical & Library Grade 6, £16,886 - £19,580

Applications are invited for the post of Secretary/PA to the Registrar of the University. The post will require, in addition to professional skills, a person with initiative, flexibility and resilience. A knowledge of the University or experience in higher education (or similar) would be an advantage but not essential.

Further particulars may be obtained at <http://www.admin.ox.ac.uk/jp/fh/reg.htm> or from Mrs Jennifer Pengelly 01865 270129/280476 and Jenny Pennington 01865 270129/280476. Letters of application with a full curriculum vitae and the names of two referees should be lodged by 11 April 1997 with Mr J D Brown, University Offices, Wellington Square, Oxford OX1 2JD.

The University is an Equal Opportunities Employer.

## NOT FOR THE FAINT HEARTED!

Senior Secretary/PA for Senior Partner West End Law Practice. Extraordinary diverse international and commercial work. Plenty of activity but must be articulate and well presented with organisational skills. Good shorthand or speed writing and must be computer literate. Top salary. Please apply with CV to Box No 3737

## DESIGN

SENIOR PA to Director and three associates for Interior Design Company and Marketing Consultancy. Revolution, based in Ealing (near Heathrow). Highly motivated with strong organisational skills a must. Previous experience in Director level essential and a knowledge of the design industry would be beneficial. Using Microsoft Word, Windows 95 Version 7.0, Committed, with energy and drive Salary, circa £18K. Also

SECRETARY/MANAGER for driving busy studio, supporting Architects. Graphic designers and managing office with the assistance of a junior secretary. Circa £15K. Please fax CV to Moira Galloway 0181-346 1509.

## KNIGHTSBRIDGE &amp; HAMPTSTEAD

Aspirational & Blue is one of London's leading independent Estate Agents. At present we have a vacancy for a highly motivated and energetic individual to join our team. You should be a member of a team, with good communication and presentation skills. You should be a member of a team, with good communication and presentation skills. You should be a member of a team, with good communication and presentation skills. Please apply with CV to: Jessica Bradley, Knightbridge & Hampstead, 32 Broadwick St, London, W1V 1TG.

**Anscombe & Rindland**

## 22-25? STARS IN YOUR EYES UP TO £16K + BENS...

...is what you'll have if you join this prestigious & exclusive SW7 co. We're looking for a dedicated, hardworking all-rounder. Every message you take will be important (it could be a Hollywood star!), everything you type will be something to do with the next amazing project of this enterprising team! (Sowpods), every day will be very different. You need to be smart, loyal, cheerful and a real roll your sleeves up individual. Join here, & you'll be the envy of your friends. If you have good typing (Windows), & at least a years exp, we would love to hear from you.

Call Emma or George on 0171 370 6701 or Fax a CV to 0171 373 2144 (No Agency)

## City Secretaries to £24,000 plus benefits package

required for leading independent City PR consultancy. Ideally over 25, you need good communications skills, Word & Powerpoint, teamwork, flexibility and commitment in a challenging, fast-moving environment.

Send your CV in confidence to: Helena Vian, College Hill, 29 Gresham Street, London EC2V 7AH Fax: 0171 248 3295. No Agencies

COLLEGE HILL, L

## CAN YOU RISE TO THE CHALLENGE?

We are a dynamic, leading international design business with a high profile in key international markets. We are looking for two exceptional, confident and bright self-starters to form part of an exciting and growing team.

## PA/Account Manager

To work closely with the Chairman to organise his life and to manage his projects. You will also provide administrative support to the Joint Chief Executives. Salary: Circa £20,000

## Receptionist/Facilities Manager

To ensure the smooth management of reception and the office. Salary: Circa £15,000. Interested? Tell us why and send your details to PO Box No 3796 no later than Wednesday 19 March

## Executive Search Administrative Assistant/Secretary

Busy City headhunting firm based in Kingston but working in London, Paris, Milan, Madrid, seeks an intelligent, enthusiastic person to join our lively team. We need a quick and accurate worker of products catalogues, who will enjoy providing full secretarial support for our consultants. Familiarity with WordPerfect and Windows 95 desirable. Experience of a database would be useful (we can train you). French/Spanish/Italian would be an asset. Salary negotiable. Please call Sue: 0181 546 0990.

## GRADUATE PA

Based Hayes, Middlesex - £24,000

An outstanding opportunity exists to join a leading multinational organisation as PA to the Director of Global Accounts who is responsible for major business development. You will have excellent customer service skills and be able to work on your own initiative. The demands of the role and its location mean that you will need your own transport. In addition you will have the aptitude to communicate and integrate closely with all functions of the company.

Please apply in writing with full CV, quoting REF: ST130 to: Kim Summers-Johnson, Triangle Management Services Ltd, 10 Penn Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks HP9 2LE

TRIANGLE

## First Class Team Secretary for Chairman's Office of large international group

An excellent opportunity exists for an individual with first class secretarial skills to join our small head office team based in Mayfair. This is a demanding role which requires strong organisational and communication skills. You'll be rewarded with an excellent salary package and prospects.

Please apply in writing (enclosing CV and current salary level) to: Mrs Claudia Jones, 39 Charles Street, London, W1X 8LQ Fax: 0171 409 0194

## CHELSEA WHARF, SW10

We are looking for a junior secretary with at least two years work experience, to join a small, friendly but professional office based in Chelsea Wharf. The successful applicant should be cheerful, willing, hardworking, flexible and helpful with either shorthand (80/100) or speedwriting. The role is a varied one working for two very different businesses so flexibility is essential. In return you will be well remunerated and appreciated.

STRICTLY NO AGENCIES. For more information please call Louise Bateman on 0171 376 5437 or fax CV on 0171 351 1454.

## P.A. Position

A marketing firm with specialist in Premium Brands requires an experienced & professional P.A. with outstanding personal skills, strong accounting & book keeping background, computer knowledge, strong administrative skills, initiative & attention to detail and general office management experience.

Send CV to: Camille Ltd, 185 Sloane Street, London SW1X 9SL. For more information please call Mrs. Kelly daily between 9am & 5pm on 0171 409 7789

## PA/Office Manager Excellent

Put yourself at the very heart of one of Britain's fastest growing industries by joining CableTel. Our international reputation for high quality and best value in communications means that we are unambiguously the company to join.

We want to hear from a professional self-starter with a mature attitude and good sense of fun, who's well-organised and motivated and has first-class PC skills (Word 6, Excel and E-mail). Send your c.v. to: Nicki Hobbs at International CableTel Inc., 63-65 Petty France, London SW1H 9EL.

CableTel

It's your choice

## French Antiques

Chelsea Green, SW3

A rare opportunity exists to run a business on your own.

The successful applicant will be part of a larger youngish company with complete responsibility for the success of their shop. They will be the hands on manager of this busy location working a 5 day week but including Saturday.

They will most likely be generous, well presented, with an innate sense of style and a natural salesperson.

N/S. No agencies please Salary 20K + profit share + 4 weeks holiday. Please fax CV to 0171 351-4744

## The Embassy of Japan requires experienced secretary (age 25-35 preferred).

Adaptable and able to work as a member of a team, candidate should be well-educated to 'A' levels with high standard of written and spoken English (essential), excellent secretarial and word-processing skills.

Please apply in writing only by Monday 17th March, sending comprehensive CV to The Embassy of Japan, Dept (A), 101-104 Piccadilly, London, W1V 9FN.

## QUALITY PA/SECRETARY

Busy small property company in SW1 requires office PA/Office Manager for increasing general duties including some book-keeping. Must have good telephone manner and initiative. Circa £25,000. Tel: 0171 528 4942 (Fax: 0171 528 5870)

PA TO MANAGING DIRECTOR

Professional, well organised and experienced PA/Office Manager for rapidly growing company & supporting systems company. Responsibilities incl. Sign book-keeping, £22K-25K. CV's to: William Gray, 12-14 Albert Embankment, London SE1 7J.

## AUDIO SECRETARY

Required for busy music as an audio secretary. Must have good communication and organisational skills, be self-motivated, able to work with the minimum of supervision.

Experience, flexibility, administrative support and must be proficient with Microsoft Word, Windows 95/98 depending upon age exp, 4 wks trial

Please apply to: Kim Ryder, Royal Bank of Canada Centre, 71 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4V 4EJ or for 0171 248 1118

## Personal Assistant to Chairman and group Directors.

Flexible, mature (35+), with SH and WAW experience required for top West End Design & Photography Company. Please apply with CV to: Jessica Bradley, Knightbridge & Hampstead, 32 Broadwick St, London, W1V 1TG.

Anscombe & Rindland

Anscombe & Rindland

Anscombe & Rindland

Anscombe & Rindland



Tel: 0171 680 6806

La Crème de la Crème

AX: 0171 782 7586

# ROOM AT THE TOP

Personal Assistant to Entrepreneur

£30,000 neg

The international businessman has reached a new phase of his highly successful career. In addition to the running of his business empire he now looks for new outlets for his energy, and is seeking further opportunities for creating wealth on a global scale. His West End based PA will be used to conducting desk and field research, organising cultural and social events and acting as his ambassador, here and abroad. The ideal applicant will have already shown success in an international environment, probably be educated to graduate level, have extensive presentation and social skills and be able to accompany him on long haul business trips for up to 8 weeks per annum. Speaks 2nd/3rd, French/Spanish advantage.

Angela Mortimer is an equal opportunities employer. All applicants are positively welcomed.

0171 814 0800

Angela Mortimer

**whatever THE LEVEL**

Junior PA £15,000  
Prestige estate agency

Account co-ordinator £14,000  
Executive recruitment

Graduate Secretary £13,000  
Management consultancy

Sec/PA to Company Sec £25,500  
Blue-chip leisure plc

PA to Chairman £24,000  
Financial PR

Sec/PA to FD £23,000  
Private investment

PA/Research Asst to £21,000  
International Company

PA/Office Admin £20,000  
City recruitment

**we have THE career**

We have a wealth of opportunity awaiting skilled PAs, secretaries and receptionists. Call us today on 0171-494 4486 or fax 0171-494 4499.

GORDON YATES  
Specialist recruitment

**THE RECRUITMENT BUSINESS**

The Recruitment Business is a brand new agency recruiting clerical, secretarial and DTP staff. Although the business is new the people behind it have collectively over 30 years recruitment experience and you won't find a more professional, dedicated and down to earth team.

For a personal approach, professional advice and honest answers call us now on 0171-405 2340

**Recruitment Secretary**  
COVENT GARDEN  
£14 - £16,500

Exciting opportunity to join the largest recruitment company in Europe. You will support a team of dynamic consultants. As well as secretarial work you will arrange events, co-ordinate interviews and assist in the recruitment process. Exp is not essential. You need to be proactive, fast on your feet and able to work on your own initiative. 55wpm essential.

CONTACT SIÂN COUCHMAN  
TEL 0171-405 2340 FAX 0171-209 5105

**Administrator/Secretary**  
WC2  
£16,000+Bens+PRP

Based in the Head Office of this leading international company, you will work for a manager and his team. You will be the focal point of the department, liaising extensively with clients, co-ordinating and organising meetings and generally ensuring the smooth running of the office. This is much more of an admin role, but you will need 50wpm typing.

**Receptionist**  
(No Exp Necessary)  
COVENT GARDEN  
£16,000+Bens+PRP

Based in beautiful offices, the emphasis in this role is customer service. This is a split role and part of your day will entail manning an extremely busy switchboard, you will also provide a superb front line role and co-ordinating meeting rooms. Previous reception experience is not necessary but you will need to be polished and well presented.

**JOBS WITH SCOPE...**  
THAT STAND OUT FROM THE CROWD

25K - INTERNATIONAL ART GALLERY - Fantastic job for experienced PA with 30+ years experience. The gallery is a leading international art gallery, specialising in contemporary art. The PA will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the gallery, including client liaison, bookings, and general administration. The role is challenging and offers excellent career progression.

20K - PUBLIC RELATIONS - Busy, busy role for a PA with 30+ years experience. The PA will be responsible for the day-to-day running of a public relations firm, including client liaison, bookings, and general administration. The role is challenging and offers excellent career progression.

20K - EXHIBITIONS - Exciting job for a PA with 30+ years experience. The PA will be responsible for the day-to-day running of an exhibition, including client liaison, bookings, and general administration. The role is challenging and offers excellent career progression.

20K - COUNTRY HOUSES - Exciting job for a PA with 30+ years experience. The PA will be responsible for the day-to-day running of a country house, including client liaison, bookings, and general administration. The role is challenging and offers excellent career progression.

12 - 15K - MODERN ART - Opportunity for a PA with 30+ years experience. The PA will be responsible for the day-to-day running of a modern art gallery, including client liaison, bookings, and general administration. The role is challenging and offers excellent career progression.

**KNIGHTSBRIDGE SECRETARIES**  
0171 468 0400

**DIRECTORS' TEMPORARIES**  
We require more good temporaries at up to £10 per hour. Age: 25-40.  
0171 629 9323  
**DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES**

**TEAM SEC'S & SENIORS SEC'S**  
£16-£19k + EXCL BENS

If you have fast copy/audio skills, working knowledge of W4W & solid Sec b/ground. I have vacancies within Int. Blue Chip Companies based in City & W/End.

Call Aileen 0171 377 6222 x229 EB Agt

**RECRUITMENT CONSULTANT**  
with two or more years' successful track record required by established and expanding specialist language agency, to manage and develop existing client base. Good basic, unblemished commission. CVs to George Knapp, fax 0171 839 6796

**Multilingual**  
0171 930 4880  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**OUTSTANDING** temps needed right now for OUTSTANDING ASSIGNMENTS

We urgently require experienced secretaries to fill short and long term assignments with high quality companies.

Good secretarial skills (50+), W4W, PPT, Excel, Lotus and Ampro. TOP PA/Sec.

Please call Julie on 0171 828 2727.

**Belle Recruitment Limited**

**RECRUITMENT CONSULTANT**  
£15,000-£18,000 pa

We are an established independent Secretarial Consultancy with a growing list of first-rate clients. The recruitment team is highly experienced and results-oriented. The atmosphere is informal yet business-like and we seek an additional Consultant with similar qualities.

You should be an experienced Consultant with a proven track record and enjoy the buzz of handling a professional team of temps. (Initially maternity cover). Benefits include profit share, PPF, a lovely location and a dynamic, happy environment.

Please contact Hilary Watts in confidence to discuss.

**MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

**SUFFOLK, ESSEX, E ANGLIA**

Super PA - £20k + car + excellent bens

If you are in any of these locations, and you are a power Secretary in need of a change of scene, we have a fantastic opportunity for you. The role is challenging and offers excellent career progression. The PA will be responsible for the day-to-day running of a company, including client liaison, bookings, and general administration. The role is challenging and offers excellent career progression.

18-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Fax: 0171 734 3260

**MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

**Want to make your friends jealous?...**  
First job - £14,000 + bens

Early 20's, smart and a good sense of fun? You don't even need to have experience to come and work for this trendy, publicising media group. Only 20 days a week and have the fun of working in a creative environment. The PA will be responsible for the day-to-day running of a company, including client liaison, bookings, and general administration. The role is challenging and offers excellent career progression.

18-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Fax: 0171 734 3260

**MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

**QUALITY OF LIFE...**  
up to £25,000

Feel secure and fulfilled after this one-stop PA role for a very important international culture sales and MD within this multi-based international company. The PA will be responsible for the day-to-day running of a company, including client liaison, bookings, and general administration. The role is challenging and offers excellent career progression.

18-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Fax: 0171 734 3260

**MAINE-TUCKER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS**

**Interior Design - Fashion**  
Secretary - £15,500

This lovely and busy based in a beautiful Regent Street office, we are looking for a very keen young Secretary (20+). To help them out, we need a PA who is smart, organised and has a good sense of fun. The PA will be responsible for the day-to-day running of a company, including client liaison, bookings, and general administration. The role is challenging and offers excellent career progression.

18-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Fax: 0171 734 3260

**Are you licensed to temp. Miss Money-Penny?**

You can earn competitive pay rates, receive a personal and friendly service and work in an environment appropriate to your background. It's a Live and Let Die world out there and to survive you need to possess 60 wpm typing and good knowledge of Word for Windows and PowerPoint. If you want to be part of our professional team then contact - MONIQUE on 0171 447 5583 or COLETTE on 0171 447 5528.

A division of Graduate Appointments  
0171 379 0113

**PA £20k+**

Efficient, high calibre, hardworking PA's required for 3 vacancies in blue chip companies. GCSE standard or Equiv Maths & English a must. WPS.1, Lotus 123, Lotus notes. Solid PA b/ground with drive & ability to succeed.

Call Amanda 0171 377 6222 x311 EB Agt.

**MASTERLOCK RECRUITMENT**

**INTERNATIONAL SATELLITE CO**  
18-22 Jermyn St + Etn Bens  
Executive Assistant for Corporate Affairs. Must have Senior Secretarial experience with 50wpm typing. P's quote ref 1256.

**INTERNATIONAL MANAGEMENT CONSULTANCY**  
TEAM SECRETARIES £16-20k  
Do you enjoy working in a cheerful environment? If you also have 3-4 years secretarial experience, Microsoft office, PPA, PPT, Lotus 123, Excel to O Level standard. Call now and quote - Ref 257768

Please call MASTERLOCK RECRUITMENT CITY on 0171 558 7010 or fax on 0171 558 7410

**MASTERLOCK RECRUITMENT**

**LEADING MEDIA COMPANY**  
£22-25K  
Urgently require Senior shorthand Secretary. Must have W4W excellent Organisational and typing skills essential. P's quote ref 1614

**INTERNATIONAL RESEARCH CO**  
Secretary/Administrator £14-18K  
Busy and hectic environment 50/70wpm typing W4W and PowerPoint. Immediate Start.  
Daisy ref 14109

Please call MASTERLOCK KENSINGTON on 0171 938 1710 or fax on 0171 557 9104

**HOBSTONES**

**PA in Film to £23,000**

Opportunity to join this film company within the Finance Division to provide first class support to a Director. You'll be managing a busy diary, doing your own correspondence and managing the office in his absence. Initiative and a proactive approach are a must to handle the busy work load as is 5 years experience at a senior level. Word and Excel preferable and 90/60 are an absolute must.

Call Caroline Galan on 0171 437 6032.

**Bored Secretaries.**

If you are looking for an opportunity to move away from secretarial jobs, then we have a fantastic opportunity for you. The role is challenging and offers excellent career progression. The PA will be responsible for the day-to-day running of a company, including client liaison, bookings, and general administration. The role is challenging and offers excellent career progression.

0171 377 6222

**TRAVEL CO**  
£18,000 + bens

This is a fantastic role for a client oriented PA/Sec. The PA will be responsible for the day-to-day running of a company, including client liaison, bookings, and general administration. The role is challenging and offers excellent career progression.

0171 493 2588

**REED EMPLOYMENT SERVICES**

**SENIOR SECRETARY**  
City based require a secretary for the Legal Director and assistant. Corporate finance or legal experience essential as is good working knowledge of MS Office to work in a small friendly team. Room for progression.

**£20,000 + bonus**

For Executive Secretarial Positions In The City. Tel: 0171 638 1666

**PAN EUROPEAN RECRUITMENT**

**ADMINISTRATOR/SECRETARY**  
£18K + 4 Weeks Holiday!

Small established friendly accountants, based in super offices near Oxford Street want YOU if you have got a steady CV, stamina, initiative, are proficient on Windows 95, Word and Internet and are keen to do anything. (Including supervising a Receptionist and Secretary) which while the pressure away from the personal Call Deborah for an interview.

**PA (60% Admin)**  
£21K + Excellent Benefits

Now you CAN work for a highly respected City Bank and have nice colleagues and a social life! Working for a talented Director (also minimum support for a small team) you will need strong organisational skills, 50 wpm shorthand, 50 wpm typing and Word 4 Windows. Call Anna now for further details.

**Legal Secretary/PA**  
£20K + Excellent Benefits  
City Traders

Would you enjoy a 1-2 role in a dynamic yet friendly company? Yes there is a high typing contract with filing but the package is impressive and the team a joy. Legal experience is essential. Call Corina for an immediate interview.

TEL: 0171 734 8484  
FAX: 0171 734 8501

**REED EMPLOYMENT SERVICES**

**PA/SECRETARY**  
Accomplished PA, preferably from a medical background, required for a global pharmaceutical company. 50wpm, Word, Excel and PowerPoint essential. Training and good career progression for an excellent communications.

**£20,000**

For Executive Secretarial Positions In West End. Tel: 0171 224 2820

**Aldrich & Company**

**EVENTS**  
To £25K + Full B. Bens  
Leading bank needs a very dynamic team player to co-ordinate their UK / European events. Loads of client liaison & admin. Must be a great communicator. Call Alex Gaze.

**PRIVATE BANKING**  
£19K + Full B. Bens  
A great start in banking for an ambitious, young, well organised secretary. Working 1-1 supporting a dynamic director. Must have strong systems and a great sense of humour. Call Sarah Turnbull.

**SALES TRADING**  
FLOOR £20K + Bens  
This is a fantastic, fast moving role supporting the Institutional Equity Sales team. Good experience. SPA qualified and flexible approach. Call Emma Silverman.

**MARKETING PA**  
To £21K + B. Bens  
Are you a young professional who enjoys client liaison, organising travel and a real challenge? If you like controlling projects and want genuine involvement. Call Alex Gaze.

Tel: 0171 588 8999 CITY RECRUITMENT Fax: 0171 588 8998

**DYNAMIC DOCKLANDS!**

**Upto £25,000 + MS + Bens**

Excellent openings exist for confident secretaries to work for a leading Investment Bank in Canary Wharf. The roles range from PA roles in Investment Banking to Desk Assistant roles on the Trading Floor. MS Office experience and a flexible attitude are pre-requisites.

Please contact Melinda Marks  
Jonathan Wren & Co Ltd.,  
No.1 New Street, London EC2M 4TP  
Tel: 0171 623 1266 Fax: 0171 626 5259

**HIGH PROFILE PA!**

**£23,000 + Excellent Bens**

An outstanding opportunity to work within the dynamic environment of a leading Investment Bank in the West End. A one-to-one role at senior level requiring excellent secretarial skills including shorthand. Duties include extensive client liaison and co-ordinating workload of other secretaries in the department.

Please contact Margaret Sorohan.  
Jonathan Wren & Co Ltd.,  
No.1 New Street, London EC2M 4TP  
Tel: 0171 623 1266 Fax: 0171 626 5259

**RECRUITMENT CONSULTANT KNIGHTSBRIDGE**

Experienced Consultant sought for well-established Domestic Staff Bureau specialising in the recruitment of butlers, housekeepers, cooks, estate managers, chauffeurs, etc. for London, the country & overseas. Our clients are international. You must be ambitious, creative & hardworking, have a real interest in people & an understanding of their individual requirements. Good education & presentation plus a sense of humour important.

Please fax your CV, current salary & covering letter to 0171 629 6931

**PROFESSIONAL PAs**  
£24,000 + Exc Bens

required for this prestigious City based company. Managing diaries, arranging meetings, client liaison and secretarial support, this is a role offering excellent prospects for development.

..please call Caroline on 0171 498 5881  
Adecco Elite (Rec Cons)  
16 Lansdowne Row,  
Berkley Sq., London W1X 7LN

**Adecco Elite**

**Opportunities in Paediatrics**

We have two opportunities for experienced medical secretaries to work in the busy and exciting environment of Royal Brompton Hospital's Paediatric Directorate, caring for children with a variety of heart and lung diseases and their families.

**PA/Secretary to Paediatric Cardiologist**  
Salary: £15,400 - £17,700 depending on experience ref HB/14/1

The postholder will support the Consultant in his NHS, research and private practice work providing a first class personal assistant service.

**Secretary to 2 Part-time Paediatric Consultants**  
Salary: £13,000 - £15,200 depending on experience ref HB/14/1

This is a new position supporting two newly appointed Consultants to develop their research and NHS service.

Both the above posts require excellent communication skills, both written and oral, good word processing (ideally Word for Windows) and audio typing skills. Knowledge of spreadsheets and experience of graphics packages would be desirable. You should possess good time management skills and the ability to work under pressure and to take initiative where appropriate.

Application form and job description available from Ruth or Clare, Human Resources Department, Royal Brompton Hospital, Sydney Street, London SW3 6NP. Tel: 0171 351 8865 (out of hours answerphone). Please quote the appropriate reference number. Closing date: 25 March 1997.

**LINKS OF LONDON**

**AWARD WINNING SILVER JEWELLERY AND GIFT COMPANY RELOCATING TO GUILDFORD IN APRIL 1997**

Dynamic, bright, personable PA required to join a highly motivated team with its sights set on world-wide success. The successful candidate will assist one of the founding directors, in his day to day activities of managing the business and developing export markets. The role will involve daily liaison with staff, export customers and franchisees, and the organisation of foreign travel and exhibitions.

The ideal candidate will be proficient in Word and Excel and have a minimum typing speed of 50wpm (audio and copy). Shorthand would also be an advantage. Attention to detail and first class organisation skills are of paramount importance. A second language would be useful, discretion and integrity essential.

We are looking to recruit quickly so please send a copy of your Curriculum Vitae (including present salary details) to Helen Wood, 48-50 Chepstow Place, London W2 4TB.

**YOUR OPPORTUNITY TO LOBBY!**

A S Biss & Co is a fast expanding political and public affairs consultancy looking for intelligent, experienced people who enjoy a challenge.

**OFFICE MANAGER £26,500**

To ensure the smooth running of the office with particular emphasis on creating office systems. The role will also entail personnel, IT management including support for Office Professional software and, initially, some bookkeeping.

**SENIOR SECRETARY £22,000**

To give support to the Chairman and the Managing Director. A knowledge of politics and experience with public affairs companies or a background of working with MPs, lawyers or in corporate PR will be useful. Sound knowledge of PowerPoint very desirable and shorthand will be an advantage.

The ideal candidates will be

- Experienced, well organised and able to work under pressure.
- Self motivated, with the ability to prioritise.
- Good, presentable communicators.

To apply, send your CV to Jan Chapman, A S Biss & Co, 8 Wilfred Street, London SW1E 6PL. Tel 0171 828 3030. NO AGENCIES.

(We are committed to equal opportunities).

**Are you licensed to temp. Miss Money-Penny?**

You can earn competitive pay rates, receive a personal and friendly service and work in an environment appropriate to your background. It's a Live and Let Die world out there and to survive you need to possess 60 wpm typing and good knowledge of Word for Windows and PowerPoint. If you want to be part of our professional team then contact - MONIQUE on 0171 447 5583 or COLETTE on 0171 447 5528.

A division of Graduate Appointments  
0171 379 0113



Tel: 0171 680 6806

## La Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

Home Furnishings  
Camden Area  
£16,000

International design company requires a switched on secretary who can get involved in PR, marketing, exhibitions, own projects, as well as all the usual secretarial duties. A varied role where you will be the team lynchpin and utilise your excellent communication skills. Enthusiasm, initiative and a hands on flexible approach are essential to succeed in this role. If you can type at 50wpm please call Andrea Murrell 0171 434 4512.

CELEBRATING  
20  
YEARSCrone Corkill  
Recruitment ConsultantsHigh Flyers  
South Kensington  
£18-20,000

Are you tired of travelling to the city everyday? Why bother when you can get the city buzz in one of the smartest areas in London. A charming, young Director of this successful international finance company urgently needs your tip top secretarial and administration support. If you are team-spirited with Word, Excel & 60wpm typing, aged 24-29, call Sue Garwood on 0171 434 4512.

CELEBRATING  
20  
YEARSCrone Corkill  
Recruitment ConsultantsTip Top PA  
Law Firm, EC4  
to £25,000

An excellent opportunity for a PA, with legal experience, to work for the Managing Partner of this prestigious and progressive company. In this lynchpin role you will assist and support your boss with all aspects of his demanding position. The combination of your first class organisational skills and excellent time management will secure your success. Skills: 60wpm/Word for Windows. Age: 30-45. Please call Sarah Bart on 0171 390 7000.

CELEBRATING  
20  
YEARSCrone Corkill  
Recruitment ConsultantsStart Up  
Situation  
to £21,000

Exciting opportunity for an ambitious computer literate secretary or a junior administrator to join this expanding financial firm. You will provide secretarial and admin support to two managers, learn about the business and get fully involved. You must be a self starter who is bright, confident and proactive. Skills: Word, Excel, Powerpoint and Lotus Notes. Age: 22-40. Please call Katy Burke on 0171 390 7000.

CELEBRATING  
20  
YEARSCrone Corkill  
Recruitment ConsultantsFamous Name  
West End  
to £22,000 + bens

Successful international Management Consultants presents opportunity to move out of mainstream secretarial work. As Administration Services Analyst you will act as lynchpin for visitors, coordinating work areas, providing technical support and maintaining company protocol at all times. Secretarial skills including copy and audio typing and knowledge of Microsoft Office essential. Call Alison Scott on 0171 434 4512.

CELEBRATING  
20  
YEARSCrone Corkill  
Recruitment Consultants

## Enjoy temping! Want to earn money, find the right permanent job or increase your career prospects?

With Crone Corkill and AIR MILES it's easy!

Our friendly, helpful team of Consultants has lots of opportunities for secretaries with 60+ wpm typing and good windows packages. We'll give you the best hourly rates AND we're the only agency to give all our temps AIR MILES awards.

Make your assets take you further - call our Temp Desk NOW and get your career off to a flying start.

Together we'll  
get you there!

Multilingual 0171-390 7000

Piccadilly Circus 0171-434 4512

Bank 0171-390 7000

Crone Corkill  
Temporary RecruitmentRECRUITMENT  
CONSULTANT  
(Fluent German)

Have London Agency specialists in the Recruitment of Multilingual Personnel. We are looking for a consultant for students with a least six months exp or a sales background.

We are based in Fleet Street and the environment is extremely basic, warm and friendly.

EURO LONDON  
APPOINTMENTS

Tel: 0171 583 0180

Fax: 0171 353 9849

SECRETARY/PA  
Fin Company W1  
circa £20,000

First class PA aged 28-35 with excellent skills to handle the extremely pressured job. In depth knowledge of WMS inc. Excel & PPT. Essential with a hand on approach. A warm & outgoing personality is a prerequisite and will be rewarded in this busy, lively environment. Australian Staff Connections 0171 738 3800

## STRIKE GOLD

£25,000 Package

This leading international natural resources organisation requires a senior level Executive. As a result of providing full PA, administrative support for their VP. Previous board level experience in a large company as well as superior coordination and administrative skills will be essential for arranging overseas directors' meetings, handling confidential material and liaising with staff at all levels, in all areas of the world. You will want to develop a strong working relationship with your young, progressive boss and to take full advantage of the delegated responsibilities which you will be given. Skills of 100wpm will also be necessary to develop this intensive and rewarding 1:1 role in a company which invests in its people.

Angela Mortimer is an equal opportunities employer.

All applicants are positively welcomed.

0171 814 0800

Angela Mortimer

## INNOVATIVE TEAM PLAYERS

£21,000 + Benefits

Based in Central London this international company is looking to recruit outstanding Team Secretaries to work with their global management teams. Your Manager will travel a great deal requiring the organisation of complex business itineraries. Working on your own initiative within a high pressure environment you will use your excellent secretarial and communication skills to provide outstanding support within the customer focused industry. You will be responsible for managing and prioritising your workload and it is therefore imperative that the successful candidate is keen to develop in these areas. Skills of 55wpm typing, WWS, Excel and Powerpoint are essential.

Angela Mortimer is an equal opportunities employer.

All applicants are positively welcomed.

0171 814 0800

Angela Mortimer

Recruitment  
Dynamo!  
to £16,000

Willing and enthusiastic second jobber required to support this busy team of recruitment consultants. Providing secretarial support at senior level you will produce reports and tenders, liaise with candidates and assist in all areas of the recruitment process. With a year's experience you must have strong administrative skills and pay careful attention to detail. Age: 20-24. Please call Vanessa Mitchell on 0171 390 7000.

Crone Corkill  
Recruitment Consultants

**MS OFFICE - TEMP SECRETARIES**

Our prestigious clients based in City & West End / Docklands seek experienced secretaries for short and long-term bookings. If you have shown (in useful) WWS, Powerpoint or Excel skills and are looking for a temp team as friendly and efficient as you are, Call Jo Harvey at Tate Appointments on 0171 408 0423 for an immediate interview.

**Tate**  
TEMP SPECIALISTS

## PARIS

The CEO of a major American Company operates worldwide out of Paris and needs a French-speaking PA to act as the focal point of contact for him.

0171 629 9323

DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES

TEAM SECRETARIES/ADMINISTRATORS  
INDEPENDENT ESTATE AGENCY

Wickworth have vacancies for two Team Secretaries/Administrators, based in Kensington and Chelsea. Candidates should be well presented, enthusiastic, motivated and organised, with excellent WP (Microsoft Word) and secretarial skills (ideally an advantage). Their position requires good telephone manner and ability to communicate with people at all levels.

Salary according to age and experience. 'A' Level education preferred.

Please write with c.v. to: Mrs. Kate Clark, Wickworth, 118 Kensington Church Street, London, W8 4BH. No agencies.

## Proactive or Reactive?

Or do you have the flexibility, energy and talent to be both?

Our client are one of the world's leading business and financial advisers with 670 offices in over 130 countries. They are committed to providing the highest quality of service to their clients and adding value to clients' businesses in everything they do. A client driven environment where the client portfolio contains more than 100 names than anyone else's requires secretaries who fully understand the value of quality service and can react instantly to every demand simultaneously.

Your ability to juggle priorities and think on your feet will also be a vital asset in achieving success. You need to be able to organise your own time and workload efficiently, and you must be able to remain calm and cheerful throughout the busiest of days.

We can provide you with continual long term work in many varying business areas where you will be recognised for your ability and have the opportunity to develop your career in a forward thinking professional services organisation.

You will receive excellent rates of pay and a full benefits package (including a mortgage scheme).

So if you can retain your proactive drive whilst reacting to numerous demands, call Emma Hodder on 0171 353 7884 (Ref: TC2001).

MANPOWER

## GROSVENOR

PA £22,000 - £25,000

New position in a friendly firm of underwriters, would suit efficient PA capable of setting up systems and organising two busy offices. Applicants must have shorthand (80wpm) and be happy to take minutes, 50wpm typing + WWS. Regular hours.

INTERNATIONAL ROADSHOWS

£18,000

Based in stunning W End offices, this company requires a secretary with WWS, Excel + min 60wpm typing. Cheerful, flexible and helpful personality for this sometimes pressured role.

GROSVENOR BUREAU

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Tel: 0171 499 6566

Fax: 0171 493 6320

## UNIQUE OPPORTUNITIES

PA to Managing Director £24,000 WC2

Administrative Services Analyst £18,000-£22,000 WC2

Secretary to Associate Partner x2 £18,000-£22,000 WC2

Directors Secretary x3 £18,000-£22,000 WC2

Managers Secretary x4 £16,000-£20,000 WC2

5 GCSE's or an equivalent academic achievement including a secretarial qualification required. In return - BUPA, PRP, Paid Overtime, Subsidised Restaurant and Health Club.

For the above vacancies and many others call Telenor Secretariat on (0171) 828 2727 or fax CV's on (0171) 830 6518.

Choose an agency that looks at you, not just your typing speed.

If you feel that you have a little more to offer, introduce yourself to the Susan Hamilton Group by calling our City Office. We'll get to know you, before we suggest a career move. So you'll be in the best position to get noticed in the places that matter. Call Dahlia on

0171 704 1412

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

## CORPORATE LAW SECRETARIES

£20,000 + PRP + Pinks

Our clients include several West End practices to a mid sized firm based in Fleet Street to a very progressive firm in W1. They are currently recruiting corporate law secretaries of all levels 'who can think on their feet', have excellent secretarial skills with other Word for Windows or WordPerfect 5.1. You will be most well suited if you are a friendly outgoing personality. If it sounds like you and you would like more information then please call:

CAREER GROUP

25 Market Street

London W1N 7AL

Telephone 0171 470 7050

## Publishing Personnel

£16,000+ p.w.

Good secretarial and admin skills for this large publishing Co. Must have excellent written and verbal skills. Lots of admin. SW1 area. Call Adventure Personnel 0171 493 6320.

## SPANISH SPEAKING PA

to £16,000

Flexible, hands-on PA sought by small Spanish Co in West End to support Chief Executive and assist with general office administration. Must have excellent written and verbal skills. WP skills and many shorthand. Minimum one year's experience. Age 23+.

The Language Business

Tel: 0171-379 3189

Fax: 0171-379 0624

## Marketing Secretary

£16,000 p.a.

Our client needs a motivated 2nd jobber to assist a dynamic marketing team in a major West End marketing Co. You will need good secretarial/organisational skills and fast typing to drive in this expanding role within this ambitious, growing company.

JOYCE GUINNESS

PARTNERSHIP

0171 589 8807

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## PA/BI-LINGUAL SECRETARY

HQ FRENCH BLUE CHIP CO

£20,000 + BONUS + 5 WEEKS HOLS

The Director of this top profile company seeks a Bi-Lingual PA 22+ who will assist him in his very busy and varied day, whilst at the same time doing a percentage of the PA duties for the Managing Director including his personal work. Good secretarial skills, fluent French and shorthand are essential as well as a confident, outgoing personality. Please call Greta or fax CV to

Rainbow Recruitment

12 South Molton Street, London W1Y 1DF

Tel: 0171 491 7252 Fax: 0171 491 2887

## GRADUATE TO ENTER PERSONNEL

£15,000 + FABULOUS PERKS

Are you a Graduate who has attended secretarial college and would love to enter personnel? Thriving Personnel Department of International Blue Chip Company, City based, have an opening for a Graduate to commence a career in personnel. You will learn the ropes from the beginning and be trained in all aspects of personnel. Please call Elaine for an immediate interview. Once in a lifetime opportunity!

Rainbow Recruitment

12 South Molton Street, London W1Y 1DF

Tel: 0171 491 7252 Fax: 0171 491 2887

## LEGAL LA CRÈME

LITIGATION - MIXED BAG £20,000 + BENS

Working with male partner on mixed and varied cases, covering most lit. areas. Small/litigation sized firm experience preferred. COMPANY COMMERCIAL £21,000 + PRP + BENS

Dynamic partner needs a right hand person. One for the secretary looking for involvement and adaptable with strong litigation skills.

EMPLOYMENT LAW department of dynamic City law firm need a new secretary to work for two lawyers. You will enjoy responsibility and use initiative to be the successful person. £19,500

PARALEGAL with experience of finance and/or banking law. This law firm need an intelligent and motivated team player and will offer in the region of £18,000.

PROFESSIONAL FLOAT with advanced WPS.1 and good legal experience covering all the core areas to work for Fleet Street law firm. 30 wpm + to earn £20,000 + benefits.

WE HAVE MANY, MANY MORE VACANCIES. PHONE FOR A VACANCY UPDATE.

Contact: Jane Mercer, LLB (Hons), Amanda Langford, LLB (Hons) or Elliot Gilbery for a registration appointment.

87 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1BD, or Tel: 0171 242 6633 Fax: 0171 242 6677

This is just a small selection of the sensitive range of top quality, genuine, opportunities we currently have on our books. For a complete run-down, please call Angela, David or Ron on 0171 485 2239 or fax us on 0171 831 2065.

## LEGAL SUPPORT

If you want a serious career in law - whether as a paralegal, a legal secretary or any other form of legal support come to ProLaw.

Our reputation amongst London's top law firms as the most consistent provider of quality staff means we are best placed to be instructed on the vacancy which is right for you. Apply for ProLaw representation today and let us help you to move your career upwards rather than sideways.

Contact: Jane Mercer, LLB (Hons), Amanda Langford, LLB (Hons) or Elliot Gilbery for a registration appointment.

87 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1BD, or Tel: 0171 242 6633 Fax: 0171 242 6677

## NON-SECRETARIAL

MARKETING MANAGER

£35,000 + EXC BENS PKG

Big Six opportunity to provide strategic marketing advice and guidance to achieve significant long term growth. You will have in-depth experience of implementing long term marketing programmes. This will include co-ordination of market evaluations, analysing and advising on competitive positioning and product launch. Additionally managing ongoing communication and sales strategies. For this role you will be required to demonstrate excellent interpersonal and business development skills as well as a proven track record of delivery.

For further details, please call Trish Brooks - 0171 588 5888.

LEGAL LA CRÈME

AN equal legal secretary required. Word & Excel. Small firm. Career progression. Reply to Box No 2772.

career moves  
TV/RADIO/ADVERTISING/PR/  
MARKETING - SECRETARIES  
AND RECEPTIONISTS

WE ARE INUNDATED WITH TEMPORARY WORK FOR CONSCIENTIOUS SECRETARIES & RECEPTIONISTS WITH GOOD SKILLS WHO WANT TO WORK IN BROADCASTING AND MEDIA

If you have typing skills - minimum of 50wpm and strong WP experience WORD and EXCEL/POWERPOINT or have proven S/Bd exp call now for immediate appointment and work.

CALL RACHEL GIADDIS - TEMPORARIES

MANAGER - 0171-292-2900

Sutherland House, 5-9 Argyll Street, London W1V 1AD.

Tel: 0171 232 2900, Fax: 0171 434 6257

## HIGH SOCIETY

TO £25,000

Have you a sense of fun & a spirit of adventure? Super opportunity for a polished & socially aware PA to work for a young, flexible body. Your day will be exciting & involved liaising with interior designers & charities, co-ordinating these residences & ensuring the smooth day to day running of this high profile person. SHI min 40wpm age 20+ - 40's.

N.S.R.L.T.D.

0171 222 5091

## PERSONNEL

Young, smart secretary with good age skills to assist Personnel Manager of major Publishing House. Must have excellent written and verbal skills. WP skills and many shorthand. Minimum one year's experience. Age 23+.

The Language Business

Tel: 0171-379 3189

Fax: 0171-379 0624

## Euro London Appointments

Czech Speaking Secretary - £22K + Bank Bens

An excellent opportunity has arisen for a highly skilled Secretary to work within European Research at this City Bank. You'll need to be numerate, a good team player and have relevant London experience. Immediate start!

German Secretary/Investment Banking

£19,500 + Bank Bens

A superb opportunity awaits a lively team-oriented secretary with excellent skills to work in this prestigious City Bank. Previous team experience essential. WWS, Powerpoint, Excel.

Fluent French PA - Banking - £19K + Bens

If you are well organised, outgoing with excellent interpersonal skills and a financial background, then this challenging position in the rapidly expanding area of equities finance could be for you. 60wpm typing, WWS/Powerpoint.

Fluent Dutch Secretary - £20K - City

Unusual position with international legal practice working for Senior Partner with Dutch interests. You will be a self starter able to work on your own initiative and juggle a varied and always interesting workload. Minimum 60wpm typing, WWS.

French m/t Translator - £8K + Bank Bens

To succeed in this dynamic financial environment, you will be an experienced Technical Translator with DTP/typing skills. Equities/Research background ideal. Pagemaker advantage.

Tel: 0171 583 0180 Fax: 0171 353 9849

HARE PLACE, 47 FLEET STREET, LONDON EC4Y 1BJ

PA to MD  
LONDON W1  
£20,000+Bens

An exciting opportunity to join a leading consultancy as PA to the Managing Director. In addition to secretarial duties you will be responsible for organising conferences, corporate hospitality, hotel bookings and maintaining a very busy diary.

You must be very well presented, extremely well organised and have a flexible approach. Ideal chance for first PA role for someone with relevant experience.

THE RECRUITMENT BUSINESS

CONTACT SIÂN COUGHMAN

TEL 0171-405 2340

FAX 0171-209 5105

## Christopher Keats

£12,000-£25,000

We are recognised as one of London's leading Media Secretarial Consultancies with a media client list which is about as blue chip as they come. Our clients within the world of ADVERTISING, TV, RADIO, PR, DESIGN, MARKETING, MAGAZINES & BOOKS, represent the media world - challenging, quirky, individual, exciting and, above all, progressive - make sure, as a committed and versatile secretary, you are part of all this.

Call for further information on how we can help and details on current positions.

0171 734 3133

email: recruitment@keats.co.uk

visit our web site on: www.chrisopherkeats.co.uk

10 years of recruiting secretaries in media



Tel: 0171 680 6806

## La Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

VICTORIA  
£20,000

+ bonus, gym, restaurant, pension, BUPA  
This high profile consultancy is offering senior level  
involvement and responsibility, including  
international liaison, co-ordinating recruitment and  
administration. Self-motivated, confident person  
with a passion for quality. 55wpm typing.  
Please telephone 0171 495 2321

Elizabeth Hunt  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTSSENIOR PA  
£20,700

Friendly and successful west end company  
offer involvement, challenge and security in this  
senior level support role.  
80wpm shorthand and 50wpm typing  
Please telephone 0171 495 2321  
for further information.

Elizabeth Hunt  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTSWEST END TEMPS  
Secretaries and receptionists

• Top hourly rates, loyalty  
• Bonus and paid  
bank holidays.  
• Immediate short and long term assignments;  
matched to your individual experience and skills.

For more information please  
telephone Emma, Jane, Sophie & Jo on  
0171 495 8070Elizabeth Hunt  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTSPROPERTY  
£21,000

This opportunity entails involvement with  
confidential personal matters and client liaison  
with an upmarket property company located in  
beautiful west end offices. A solid secretarial  
background is necessary with industry related  
experience an advantage.  
Please telephone 0171 628 9529

Elizabeth Hunt  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTSDOCKLANDS  
£28,000

For a board level secretary with fluent  
French or German, this prestigious financial  
organisation offer involvement, interest and an  
international flavour. A real career move to  
ensure your future development.  
Please telephone 0171 628 9529

Elizabeth Hunt  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTSTel: 0171 680 6806  
Fax: 0171 782 7586  
Language Opportunities

## Multilingual Crème

Administrator  
Extraordinaire!  
to £19,500

Conference Division of  
international publishing group  
has an opening for a talented  
administrator with French or  
German - another language. Your  
brief will be to liaise with New  
York-based Directors & externally  
with high-level delegates to a  
series of conferences taking place  
in Europe & the USA, & to provide  
accurate logistical support to a  
busy Director. If you are 25-28, can  
apply independent judgement &  
work without supervision,  
please call Sabrina Stewart.

Executive PA  
Italian  
£23,000+++

One of the world's leading  
multinationals needs a top-flight  
Executive PA to support a senior  
Vice President. As a focal point of  
communication for business  
associates worldwide, your ability  
to liaise at senior level (often  
government) is paramount.  
Senior level PA experience,  
fluent spoken Italian and  
English to mother-tongue  
standard are all essential. If you  
would like global status and are  
available to start immediately,  
please call Jennifer Ross.

Lynchpin  
German  
£19,500 + pckg

One of London's most  
well-established merchant banks  
has an opening for a fluent  
German-speaking secretary. As well  
as providing efficient secretarial  
support for a Director, the ideal  
candidate will also be flexible  
enough to become involved in  
other German-related projects.  
The banking package includes paid  
overtime and mortgage subsidy.  
If you are one of life's born  
organisers and have excellent  
office skills (including Powerpoint),  
please call Fiona Kerr.

Telephone: 0171-390 7000 Fax: 0171-390 2997

## Crone Corkill

Multilingual Recruitment

MISON  
RECRUITMENTCONSULTANTS  
MULTI-LINGUAL DIVISION

## £££ EXCELLENT

Due to overwhelming new business we are actively seeking  
Consultants to join our highly successful Multi-Lingual  
Division. Ideally you will have one or more years  
recruitment experience and feel comfortable handling some  
of the City's most prestigious and respected institutions.  
We offer full support to all of our consultants in order that  
you are able to maximise your potential and worth both in  
terms of financial and financial rewards.

For further information, please telephone  
Gill Gales in total confidence on  
0171-583-5441 (Daytime)  
0181-583-7455 (After 7.30pm)  
or Fax 0171-583-1784

## LANGUAGE RECRUITMENT

**FRENCH** - bilingual Sec for Dir of major bank. Senior role requiring  
excellent skills, good decision making and ability to deal with VIPs. £22K-£25K.  
**GERMAN BANKING** - bilingual Receptionist/PA for bank. Excellent  
Trans. skills, good decision making and ability to deal with VIPs.  
**FRENCH FOODS** - French spk PA/Sec for Dir of Renowned  
Group. Responsible for office administration and ability to use  
initiative.  
**TRILINGUAL SHIPPING** - French spk sec with German or  
Spanish for Euro Dir of major shipping co. Liaise with clients and  
hold for in house's absence. Varied role offering good long term  
prospects (Home 9-5). £18K.  
**GERMAN/ITALY** - bilingual secretarial for major car Mfg. in  
Frankfurt. £22K-£25K.  
**SWEDISH** - bilingual sec for 6 months contract post with W/End  
bank. £20K per year.

LANGUAGE RECRUITMENT SERVICES LTD  
Tel: 0171 287 0421

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784

**FLUENT French** - Legal PA - French  
£18K. This multinational  
organisation is looking for a well  
presented individual with ex-  
cellent secretarial skills along  
with fluent French and English  
Trans. skills, good decision making  
and ability to deal with VIPs.  
Call Jane Gales 0171 583-5441  
or Fax 0171 583-1784











Rob Hughes says post-Keegan Newcastle must be judged on results

## Defeat robs Dalglish of his only defence

The act of the supporter who, just before half-time in a compelling FA Carling Premiership match at Anfield on Monday, appeared to throw his replica black-and-white striped shirt into the face of Kenny Dalglish, came precisely close to symbolising what many are feeling: that Dalglish has been in too much haste to take the joy out of Newcastle United's football.

One must be careful not to condone, certainly not to encourage, supporters to break from their enclosures and throw things at players or managers, yet it is easy to understand this youth, with his team three goals down, with Liverpool having bombarded the Newcastle goal with 15 shots and with United in such cautious, negative mood that they had not contributed a solitary attempt at goal, nor even a corner.

The only justification that Dalglish would have for tearing up Kevin Keegan's "Geordie Charter", for dulling the attacking brio and seeking to stifle the movement and imagination out of the game, would be for him to win matches that Keegan might have lost. Instead, Newcastle's impetus in the league, and possibly in the UEFA Cup, is faltering, while a team built excessively on going forward is reprogrammed, trying to be something it is not in terms of defensive solidarity.

To be fair, Keegan effectively acknowledged by his resignation at the start of the year that he had lost the plot of trying to balance attack with defence. That balance, so es-

sential to any football team, would require new recruits if it were to be effective.

Instead of attempting to swing the pendulum through 180 degrees, surely Dalglish should have gone with the flow, trying to tighten things up while acknowledging that the players he inherited are basically cavaliers whose comprehension of defence was to score more often than they conceded.

This was Keegan's essential pact with the people of Tyneside, with tens of thousands of supporters such as the one who overstepped the mark on Monday.

Dalglish, in his dry, Scottish delivery, was quite witty when he observed: "He must have thought I was a registered player and wanted me to go on." Fair enough, humour takes the sting out of an emotive situation, but it does not excuse Dalglish rushing to convert the people's team into a unit that dulls the palate for the game, that attempts to lure the opposition forward before perhaps striking when it grows weary. It would be like asking performers from the Barnum and Bailey Circus to play Hamlet.

Of course, something had to be done about Newcastle's square back four, the vulnerability of the unaware Darren Peacock and the seemingly uninterested Philippe Albert, whose real instincts are not to be a defender at all. Come the summer when, maybe, Dalglish will be one of those trying to tempt Slaven Bilic to break his contract with West Ham United, then he might



Fowler's dramatic late winner at Anfield exposed shortcomings in the Newcastle United defence

construct the foundations of a real defence.

Meanwhile, though it may now be too late for the title, Dalglish would be better advised to liberate the talents he inherited, talents built to win 4-3 rather than lose that way.

What was more remarkable was to see Liverpool, after two barren performances, lulled into almost astonishing slackness that very nearly gave the game, and the hard-won advantage, away. That it should be Jamie Redknapp, the first-half creator of two of the goals with visionary passes, who began giving the ball away to Newcastle, begged belief.

One had watched Liverpool at their peak, and thought perhaps that the triumvirate of Redknapp, Steve McManaman and Robbie Fowler was made for England. The pity is that the wing backs, those modern creatures coveted by

Glenn Hoddle, the England coach, happen in Liverpool's case to be Jason McAteer, who plays on Ireland's right flank, and Stig Inge Bjornebye, who is Norwegian.

The greater pity, from Newcastle's viewpoint, was that when Bjornebye so precisely flighted the ball in from the left, the disorder in Newcastle's rearguard was such that Peacock, 6ft 2in, Albert, 6ft 3in, and Shaka Hislop, 6ft 6in, all stood immobile, watching Fowler leap above Robbie Elliott, the smallest man in their defence, to head the winner.

It was the 108th goal in 179 appearances by Fowler... and only the eighteenth time that this man of 5ft 11in has used his head to finish off the opposition. It might be the goal that puts the championship beyond Newcastle, and delivers hope to Merseyside.



Dalglish is in danger of alienating supporters by abandoning his team's commitment to attack

## Bilic promises to stay until end of season

By RUSSELL KEMPSON

SLAVEN BILIC, the West Ham United central defender, has decided to stay at the club until at least the end of the season. Whether the West Ham supporters are as keen to see him should become clear when he plays at Upton Park in the FA Carling Premiership match against Chelsea tonight.

West Ham's fans have endured much this season — including players regularly arriving and leaving, a series of poor displays and the prospect of relegation — and the last thing they needed to hear was that one of the side's most consistent performers apparently wanted to leave not long after he had appeared to pledge his future to the club by signing an extended contract.

Though Bilic eventually spurned the advances of Everton, after travelling to Goodison Park to talk to Joe Royle, the manager, it may not be long before his mind is again distracted. Newcastle United, Chelsea and Nottingham Forest are known to be interested in the cultured Croatian centre half.

Harry Redknapp, the West Ham manager, is also perplexed as to how Everton discovered that Bilic had a clause, supposedly confidential, in his contract that allowed him to talk to any club which had made a bid of £4.5 million. Only Bilic, his agent, Redknapp and Peter Storrie, the West Ham managing director, knew of it. Yet Royle made an offer last week... of £4.5 million.

"Slaven was the one who insisted in the clause and he wouldn't sign without it," Redknapp said yesterday. "I'm not saying it was he or his agent who told Everton, but it certainly wasn't me or Peter. I told Everton that Slaven was not for sale, but they then reminded me of the clause. What could I do?"

"It now seems that a lot of

clubs are interested. It doesn't surprise me, he's a very good player, but I don't want to sell him. Although it probably won't be easy to hang on to him in the long term, I hope we've at least got him until the end of the season."

Bilic, 28, felt aggrieved that his integrity should be questioned. "Yes, I talked to Everton, but it is not a big thing," he said. "I was proud that such a big club should be interested in me, but it was never an option for me to leave now. I'm not a rat trying to leave a sinking ship."

"I am committed to the club for the rest of this season. I have a job to do to help West Ham stay in the Premiership. I feel I owe it to the club and the fans, they have been brilliant to me. I will give my best."

But what of the contractual leak? "It is not up to me to investigate it," Bilic said. And what response does he expect from the supporters this evening? "If I don't get a good reception, I will understand."

Brian Flynn, the Wrexham manager, experienced no such difficulties in the transfer of Bryan Hughes, his midfield player, to Birmingham City yesterday. Hughes, 20, readily agreed to the move. Flynn was delighted with the £800,000 fee — more than double the previous club record — and Trevor Francis, the Birmingham manager, was happy to take his spending to £5.8 million since he arrived at St Andrew's last summer.

The deal had been hatched after Wrexham had beaten Birmingham 3-1 in the FA Cup fifth round last month. Hughes scoring one of the goals, but was placed on hold until Wrexham made their Cup exit, which they did against Chesterfield at the weekend.

"It's a massive fee, but obviously Birmingham think I'm worth it," Hughes said.

## Smith issues rallying call to his troops

WALTER SMITH issued a rallying call to his Rangers shadow squad yesterday ahead of two matches in five days that may decide their season.

They play Dundee United at Ibrox tonight and meet Celtic at Parkhead on Sunday, a crucial fixture in their pursuit of a ninth successive league championship.

Ibrox is in danger of resembling a casualty ward, with a growing list of leading international players struck down by injuries with eight matches left of their league programme.

Smith, however, set aside the medical bulletins to urge those who will face Dundee United to make amends for an uncharacteristically flat performance in the 2-0 Scottish Cup defeat by Celtic last Thursday.

"There is a big push required from everyone here and we hope we can go on and win another championship," Smith said. "I hope I will get a reaction after the Celtic match. After going out of the cup, the title is the sole objective for us now. We must lift our game to compensate."

## Robson warns Middlesbrough to beware surprise

By DAVID MADDOCK

ONE assumes that Bryan Robson will be playing the National Lottery with a heightened sense of anticipation over the next few weeks. It is a game of luck, after all, and Robson seems over-endowed in that department at present.

That his struggling Middlesbrough team somehow managed to muddle through the earlier rounds of both leading cup competitions to reach the semi-finals, to be greeted there by Stockport County and Chesterfield, both of the Nationwide League second division, is fortune bordering on the insane. It is against such a background that Middlesbrough enter the second leg of their

Coca-Cola Cup semi-final against Stockport County tonight and Robson knows only too well that he must guard against the natural feeling that his side's passage into the finals of both this competition and the FA Cup is ordained.

With a two-goal lead already from the away leg two weeks ago, such humility will not be easy, especially after two impressive performances against Derby County in the last week. The manager is mindful, however, of Stockport's success on their travels this season.

"They won at Blackburn Rovers and Southampton on their way to the semi-final and that is enough of a warning to my players," he said. "If we are complacent, then I know they

possess the spirit to punish us. They have played extremely well against three Premiership sides in this competition and their performance at Southampton in particular was impressive.

"They went a goal down, but scored two in reply. We must approach this tie as if we have merely taken the lead — and now we must ensure that we don't let Stockport back in, as both West Ham and Southampton did."

Middlesbrough have Juninho, the Brazil midfielder, back for the second leg, after returning from the international duty that deprived them of his services for the first game. They should also have Emerson back after his recovery from an

ankle injury that precluded his involvement in the FA Cup victory over Derby last Saturday.

The importance of the game tonight to Juninho cannot be overstated. "I am very keen to play at Wembley, but more importantly, I want to get into Europe with Middlesbrough," he said. "We have the chance to do that in both cup competitions, but the Coca-Cola Cup is still the least complicated route, because we have a lead over Stockport from the first leg."

"It is important to press home that advantage on Wednesday. We have a very good team here and a side that is still developing and, if we can get to Wembley, we can show people our quality. It is a very important game."

The heavy menace Stockport displayed in previous rounds that so worries Middlesbrough is the flag on which they pin their remaining hope. "We have gone away to other Premiership grounds and won. Now we must produce a similar performance to keep our dream alive," David Jones, the manager, said.

Elsewhere, the FA Carling Premiership offers less lofty ambition this evening, after the exhilarating top of the table dust-up between Liverpool and Newcastle United. Each game on offer tonight has relegation as its central, if unspoken, theme. With Southampton, Sunderland and West Ham United all travelling in search of much-needed points to guarantee safety.

### RUGBY UNION

## New postings will spice up Gaelic cocktail

By DAVID HANDS  
RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

IRELAND, having committed themselves for the next six years to an Englishman as coach to the national side, seem likely to look overseas for further inspiration. There is every prospect that, when directors of rugby for the four provinces are confirmed, three will be from Wales and one from New Zealand.

Brian Ashton, lately of Bath, has taken on the national role, while the Irish Rugby Football Union already employs Ray Southern, a Welshman with much experience of the New Zealand game, as its director of rugby development. Now the union will be asked to approve John Bevan to work in Munster, Clive Griffiths in Ulster and Warren Gatland in Connacht. Bevan and Griffiths played international rugby for Wales before turning to rugby league. Ruddock, the director of rugby at Swansea, is also coach to Emerging Wales and has coached Beccles Rangers, in Dublin. Gatland, once the New Zealand replacement hooker, is renowned for his commitment to Irish rugby.

It is a commentary on the domestic game that so many significant posts should not be occupied by Irishmen, though David Haslett, the coach to Ireland A, and Eddie O'Sullivan, the coach to Ireland Under-21, chose not to make themselves available.

Augustine Pichot, 22, the Argentinian scrum half, who has been injured for the past few months, is to join Richmond in July.

### CRICKET

## Rose rewarded for fine debut

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

BOTH West Indies and India took heart from the drawn first Test that ended at Sabina Park in Kingston, Jamaica on Monday. Rain took such a large slice out of the final day that India had no chance of making 323 to win and West Indies had no time to bowl them out.

After India had finished at 99 for two, their captain, Sachin Tendulkar, said: "It is the first time since Pakistan in 1989 that we've drawn the first Test of an away series. So I think it's a good start."

He was encouraged by the form of Anil Kumble, the leg spinner, who took eight wickets in the match, after having little success in South Africa.

A big gain for the West Indies was the performance of the locally-born fast bowler, Franklin Rose, who took seven wickets on his debut and upstaged his more illustrious partners with a performance which brought him the man-of-the-match award.

"He bowled very, very well. He was penetrative and did exactly what was asked of him," Courtney Walsh, West Indies captain, said. "It was a dream start, a great debut for him."

West Indies may be without Ian Bishop for the second Test, which begins in Port of Spain, Trinidad on Friday. Bishop left the field on Monday complaining of a pain in his right leg. Port of Spain is the scene of India's only two Test victories in the Caribbean while West Indies have won their last three matches on the ground.

Not a ball was bowled in the first two sessions on Monday and although West Indies quickly claimed a wicket, when Navjot Sidhu was taken at short leg off Walsh, Venkatesa Laxman and Rahul Dravid banished all fears of a collapse by adding 62.

Both captains are hoping for a livelier pitch than that at Sabina Park. "It was very placid," Walsh said, not much in it for our bowlers."

Tendulkar commented: "It was similar to the pitch on which we played Jamaica. It was very slow and low and nothing much happened." □ Mark Taylor, Australia's captain, who has been troubled by a back injury, has an 80 per cent chance of playing in the second Test match against South Africa starting in Port Elizabeth on Friday. Erroll Alcott, the team physiotherapist, said yesterday.

Taylor had a back operation last year that kept him out of the game for two months but the present problem does not appear to be related to the previous injury. "He has full mobility in the back but it's not quite right," Alcott said. "He wanted to play in the one-day game against an Eastern Province Invitation XI but I didn't recommend it. There is still a problem."

Taylor said he would rule himself out of contention if he were not fully fit by tomorrow. "I won't leave it until the morning of the match. That wouldn't be right," he said. Australia are one up in the three-match series after their win in Johannesburg.

### FOR THE RECORD

**ATHLETICS**  
BUCHARIST, Romania: National championships: Women's hammer: M. Molins 68.5m (world record).

**BADMINTON**  
BUSA CHAMPIONSHIPS: Finals: Men: Loughborough 7, Henlow 2; Women: Loughborough 7, Teasdale 2.

**BASKETBALL**  
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA) LA Clippers 112 Golden State 106

**BOWLS**  
BALLYMONEY, Northern Ireland: British indoor championships: Singles: Semi-finals: N. Booth (Ire) bt M. Barlock (Eng) 21-19; Marshall (Scot) bt J. Price (Wales) 21-19. Final: Marshall bt Booth 21-19. Junior singles: Semi-finals: W. Phillips (Wales) bt F. Foster (Ire) 21-19; M. Campbell (Eng) bt P. Foster (Scot) 21-17. Pairs: Semi-finals: Ireland (B. Gentry and D. Corbett) bt England (D. Robinson and D. Burnley) 22-9; Wales (G. Williams and G. Jones) bt Scotland (W. Galloway and P. Corbett) 19-14. Final: Wales bt Ireland 19-10. Triplettes: England (D. Preece, C. Palmer and J. Leighton) bt Scotland (M. Allison, J. Riddough and S. Pagan) 20-12. Fours: Final: Scotland (D. McIlroy, M. McIlroy, J. Darling and Galloway) bt Ireland (M. Niall, J. Tobin, S. Hall and Booth) 25-19.

**CRICKET**

**First Test match**

**West Indies v India**

KINGSTON (first day of five): West Indies drew with India. WEST INDIES: First innings: 437 (C. L. T. 129, B. C. Lara 83, S. Chandrapaul 52, A. Kumble 5 for 120). Second innings: 241 for 4 dec (Lara 79).

INDIA: First innings: 246 (N. P. Menon 78, V. V. S. Laxman 64, F. A. Rose 6 for 100). Second innings: 27.

V. V. S. Laxman c Hobbie b Rose 27. S. S. Sridhar c Hobbie b Rose 27. R. S. Dravid not out 51. S. A. Tendulkar not out 15. Extras (b 1, lb 8) 9.

Total (2 wickets) 59.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-6, 2-68.

BOWLING: Ambrose 6-3-7-0; Walsh 8-3-7-1; Rose 9-1-23-1; Hobbie 18-6-27-0; Chandrapaul 6-0-18-0; Lara 3-0-16-0; Langer 12-4-6-0; F. A. Rose 6 for 100; M. J. Kline 1 for 15.

**TOUR MATCH:** Port Elizabeth (one day): Australia 243-4 (M. L. Hayden 88, M. G. Bevan 57 not out, J. L. Langer 50; Eastern Province 228-8 (J. Koon 78). Australians won by 15 runs.

### FOOTBALL

**BUSA CHAMPIONSHIPS:** Finals: Men: Imperial 14 Birmingham 8; Women: Queen Mary Westfield 11 Edinburgh 7.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Crystal Palace 2 Brighton 1. INTERNATIONAL MATCH: Bulgaria 0 Slovakia 1 (at Sofia).

**FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP:** Liverpool 4 Newcastle United 3. FA LAMBRO TROPHY: Third round, second replay: St. Louis 1 Colwyn Bay 2.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

### SKIING

**ALPENMARKT:** Austria: World Cup biathlon event: Men: Moggi 1, J. Brasseur (Can) 26.30pts. Austria: 1, N. Fontaine (Can) 24.07pts. Women: Moggi 1, D. Westbrook (US) 25.32pts. Austria: 1, K. Marshall (Aust) 19.15.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Crystal Palace 2 Brighton 1. INTERNATIONAL MATCH: Bulgaria 0 Slovakia 1 (at Sofia).

**FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP:** Liverpool 4 Newcastle United 3. FA LAMBRO TROPHY: Third round, second replay: St. Louis 1 Colwyn Bay 2.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale 3 Bury 0. Cup quarter-finals: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3. Southern division: Forest Green 0 Wintley 0. Cheltenham 1 Gloucester City 3.

**AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION:** First division: Walsley 1 Watford 2. League Cup: Ipswich Town 2 Luton Town 0. Second division: Stevenage Town 1 Wrexham 2. Bury 1 Stockport County 1. Third division: Rochdale











# No reason to panic: you are not a clone

When Dolly the cloned sheep took over the front pages as a novel change from the mad cow, there was a rush to assure us that cloning humans was illegal as well as unthinkable. And, anyway, there were scientific reasons why cloning Saddam Hussein, for example, would be impossible.

Unfortunately these assumptions are not all that comforting, if the distinguished line-up assembled last night for *Network First: All in the Genes* (ITV) is to be believed. In the course of the programme somebody mentioned Frankenstein, as one knew they would, but this particular evocation of a fictional extravagance had some point to it.

Like Frankenstein, most scientists are neither malevolent nor mad. He, and they, set out to advance mankind but there is always the possibility that the work of science will take on a life of

its own. Genes, by their very nature, have an independent streak. Most of the scientists on show for this absorbing and sober documentary took the view that because all genes are altered by the environment in which they develop, it would be impossible to clone Saddam. By the time you knew you wanted to do it, it would be too late: he would already be an adult and therefore unlike the foetal Saddam we were trying to replicate.

Yet we also heard that our new friend Dolly was cloned from a "mature" sheep, therefore if Dolly is an exact replica of her genetic source, the scientists who produced Dolly have already answered the question of whether a gene altered by maturity can be copied in its mature form. The answer is yes.

The other startling factor raised in the film had to do with City speculators "investing" in genes. Apparently the scientists who created

Dolly have applied to patent their procedure, which I suppose is fair enough. But what about the fact that others are patenting individual genes, just in case they turn out to be a nice little earner, sorry, a source of human enlightenment?

If this starts to look like a privatised gene pool, with having enough money the only condition for being allowed to dive in, resist panic: cloning tyrants and selling genes on the London commodities market are far from the core issues in genealogy. *Network First* was movingly correct in talking to real families with children stricken by inherited diseases: how far should science be allowed to go in removing or altering genes? This is the million-pound question. It offers no glib answers but it does require mature public debate.

The transatlantic trade in comedy clones has been active for

## REVIEW



Peter Barnard

many a long year, with what might be called mixed results. *Mad About You* is an American sitcom, still in the ratings over there and running on satellite over here, which now gains a British version called *Loved By You* (ITV). If the original is half-decent, it is a lot better than *Loved By You*. The stars are John Gordon Sinclair and Trevyn McDowell as a couple who have been married

for five months and find that the sexual spark has dimmed. The series is apparently about their attempts to rekindle it, though the idea was straining my attention halfway through one episode.

Several stereotypes familiar from more than 5,000 other series drift in and out of the action: a dull married couple, a boorish bloke, a freighting sister. I wrote down one funny line, when McDowell swears up and down that the dog can breathe and Sinclair says: "It's a flat, not a Volvo."

What has happened to television sitcom? With a couple of exceptions, the BBC seems to have given up looking for new ideas in favour of repeats while the commercial companies plough such a narrow contextual furrow that one is left gasping at its sheer ordinariness.

*Timewatch*, BBC's history series, has never been short of plaudits and it is presently at the peak of its powers. Last night's

Secret Memories, the story of the Special Operations Executive in the Second World War was made thoroughly absorbing by the usual *Timewatch* qualities: attention to detail and meticulous research.

The men and women who blew up railway lines and otherwise made life difficult for the Nazis are genuine heroes, a truth made more obvious last night by the matter-of-fact style of those who survived. They were loners in an alien landscape, which is a frightening enough condition even if you are not caught.

Tony Brooks spent the war in lodgings near Lyons, organising the sabotage of transport, mainly railways. Local help was at first unwilling, but it became more so as the Resistance grew. Brooks saved the engine that passed, thus saving the lives of the (French) crew. Small things brought big re-

sults. Brooks recalled an operative known as Peggie, who would change the waybills on goods wagons so that acid meant for the batteries in U-boats would end up, uselessly, at an army barracks while submarine engineers wondered why they had been sent carburettor parts.

Brian Stonehouse was also at Lyons as a radio operator and *Timewatch* reunited him with the owner of a chateau from which he had sent vital intelligence and where he was later captured and sent to a concentration camp. He survived, as did a woman agent whose tasks included planting exploding rats in the corners of factories and putting itching powder in German underwear. Eisenhower said that in France alone the Resistance had the equivalent of five extra divisions. These were, and are, magnificent people, a better argument for cloning than Dolly the sheep.

## BBC1

- 6.00am Business Breakfast (53015)
- 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (1) (41183)
- 9.00 Breakfast News Extra (ITV) (5243270)
- 9.20 Sky Challenge (4507947)
- 9.45 Kilroy (4270812)
- 10.00 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (93473)
- 11.00 News (1) and weather (8203903)
- 11.05 The Really Useful Show (7815638)
- 11.35 Change That (483270)
- 12.00 News (1) and weather (7357638)
- 12.05 pm The Alphabet Game (5381541)
- 12.30 Going for a Song (8668909)
- 12.55 The Weather Show (7972473)
- 1.00 One O'Clock News (1) (44270)
- 1.30 Regional News (83409218)
- 1.40 Neighbours: A love-struck Steve tries to win Dani's affections (1) (11796728)
- 2.05 Police Rescue Angel puts his neck on the line for an old friend who's fallen on hard times (2254588)
- 2.55 As Time Goes By (1) (5021947)
- 3.25 Well Wishes a Visit (1008724)
- 3.30 Playdays (5258454) 3.50 ChuckieVision (5278218) 4.00 Popeye and Son (125744) 4.35 The Wild House (5295331)
- 5.00 Newsround (1) (2562034)
- 5.10 Blue Peter (1) (9060855)
- 5.35 Neighbours (1) (8036339)
- 6.00 Six O'Clock News (947)
- 6.30 Regional News (299)
- 7.00 Noel's Telly Years 1968 (8164)
- 7.30 Tomorrow's World: Shahnaz Pakravan meets a group of prostitutes in Nairobi who have baffled scientists by remaining HIV-negative despite repeated exposure to the virus - could their seemingly natural resistance help to create a vaccine? Plus: Howard Stalder encounters a comical computer programmed to crack jokes (1) (183)
- 8.00 The National Lottery Live: Music by the Backstreet Boys and a report from Jill Dando on how Lottery money is helping research into heart disease (521947)
- 8.15 25 Years of the Two Ronnies (1) (1) (317218)
- 8.50 Points of View (780334)
- 9.00 Nine O'Clock News (5299)
- 9.20 National Lottery Update (942102)
- 9.30 Insiders: Tension erupts when new arrival to Venerable Jonathan Mason lets slip crucial information about Colin's daughter, leaving him in a state of shock and on the verge of a breakdown as he tries to come to terms with the revelation. With Julia Ford (951299)
- 10.20 Comic Relief: Walk on By: Larry Henry sees how money donated to Comic Relief helps the homeless, going behind the scenes at The London Connection (3014270)
- 11.25 Femme Fatale (1991) Erotic thriller, starring Colin Firth. Directed by Andre Goutard (384367)
- 12.05 am Crazy from the Heart (1991) With Christine Lahti and Ruben Blades. Directed by Thomas Schlamme (1) (5035023)
- 2.25 Weather (8247752)

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**  
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are VideoPlus+ numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder to record a programme. To find the VideoPlus+ for the programme you wish to record, VideoPlus+ (+), VideoPlus+ (+) and VideoPlus+ (+) are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

## BBC2

- 6.00am Open University: Edison - the Invention of Invention (5310265) 6.50 Hilarious Mechanisms (9020034) 7.15 Sea Hike: Breakfast News (7192725) 7.30 Captain Caveman and the Teen Angels (8953367) 7.55 Record Breakers Gold (1) (3255441) 8.20 Teddy Trucks (3681812) 8.25 Spot (6064096) 8.35 The Record (591725)
- 9.00 Jeunes Francophones (4585725) 9.25 See You, See Me (5260947) 9.45 Words and Pictures (7034183) 10.00 Playdays (36753) 10.20 Numberline (7055828) 10.45 Go for It (7053183) 11.00 Around Scotland (8248164) 11.20 Music Makers (9131812) 11.40 Science in Action (9013368) 12.00 Spanish Globo (7348880) 12.05pm History Live (5388183) 12.30 Working Lunch (19809) 1.00 The Geography Programme (47508299) 1.20 Thunderbirds in French (68810164) 1.25 Zip Zag (47518034) 1.45 Come Outside (8486367) 2.00 Teddy Trucks (7335541) 2.05 Spot (27334812) 2.10 Everyone's Got One (2277888) 3.00 News (1) (8685021) 3.05 Westminster (4919744) 3.55 News (1) (8610088)
- 4.00 Today's the Day (812) 4.30 Ready, Steady, Go! (116) 5.00 Father (9270) 5.30 Seniors Pot Black (676)
- 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (1) (1) (911582) 6.45 Trev and Simon's Transmission Impossible (456588)
- 7.00 Hancock (b/w) (1) (1) (9034)
- 7.30 Counterblast: Understanding the Monster Ray Wynn presents a thought-provoking argument for the reform of the legal system which he says fails to protect children from sex abusers (1) (725)
- 8.00 University Challenge (1) (5454)
- 8.30 Changing Rooms (1) (1) (4589)



Here comes the bride (9pm)

- 9.00 Modern Times: Jewish Wedding Film following the fortunes of a couple planning a full Jewish wedding (1) (976831)
- 9.50 A Woman Called Smith: The Two Jeans A profile of two fun-loving, disco-dancing grandmothers from Essex (1) (828183)
- 10.00 Even Further Abroad with Jonathan Meades (1) (83096)
- 10.30 Newsnight (1) (37058)
- 11.15 This Life (1) (1) (805947) 11.55 Weather (13528)
- 12.00 The Midnight Hour (28139)
- 12.30 am Learning Zone: Open University - Rocky Shores (81110) 1.00 Tropical Forest (89874) 1.30 Managing for Effectiveness (543533) 2.00 Nightwatch: The Geography Collection (18435) 4.00 BBC Focus: English Heritage (27680) 4.30 Unleash in the Classroom (83139) 5.00 Health and Safety at Work (52771) 5.30 Voluntary Matters (28888)

## CHOICE

- Counterblast: Understanding the Monster Ray Wynn, who has worked with sex offenders for more than 20 years, argues that we should think beyond locking them up and throwing away the key. Attacking what he calls political rhetoric and quick-fix answers, he advocates treatment as well as punishment and preferably instead of it. Wynn's concern is less with the small number of abusers who get caught than with the vast majority who do not. Much of the abuse is perpetrated not by monsters and pervers but by otherwise caring parents. Wynn points to the success of counselling experiments in the United States and Canada and recommends that Britain should follow up an idea pioneered in Vermont. This is a free and confidential helpline which abusers are encouraged to call so that they can be assessed for treatment.
- An Inspector Calls: River Rage Channel 4, 8.30pm To launch a second series about people whose job is to inspect things, we visit the Norfolk Broads. It is August Bank Holiday week. 40,000 visitors are expected and with only 14 inspectors for 125 miles of waterway, the cover is stretched. Nobody pretends that people drive boats as recklessly as they drive cars, but there are enough incidents to suggest that "river rage" is starting to creep in. With inspectors thin on the water, riverbank residents such as Ralph Livingstone and Ken Fry, step in to ensure that the bylaws are obeyed. It is a moot point whether the inspectors prefer to deal with the miscreants or the venal Livingstone and Fry. The yellow card comes out only once, when Inspector Adrian Vernon delivers a written warning to young men who have been horsing around with water-filled condoms.
- Modern Times: Jewish Wedding BBC2, 9.00pm The twist in Stephen Walker's film about the nuptials of Michaela and Steve is that she is Jewish and he is not. For the knot to be tied, he agrees to convert to the faith. This involves not only giving up his favourite bacon and being circumcised but having to face half an hour of tough questioning by a Jewish court. Walker is himself a Jew and while mulling the subject for his passages of humour he is never irrelevant. Much of the footage is posed, with the leading characters doing set pieces before the cameras, but the mixture of stylisation and those spontaneous moments that no film-maker can plan for is surprisingly effective. These unfamiliar with a Jewish wedding may be astonished at the enormous amount of food that is provided. The bride's father is unrepentant and has the waistline to prove it.
- Dunblane: Remembering Our Children ITV, 9.00pm (Granada, Thursday 8.00pm) The first anniversary of the Dunblane tragedy is marked by a documentary comprising the thoughts of the bereaved parents, presented without commentary. It is a far less distressing film than you might expect, not because anybody tries to minimise their loss but because the emphasis is on the positive. The parents in that unspeakable evil has helped to uncover uncommon goodness. One aspect of this is the extraordinary number of cards and messages of sympathy from all over the world. Another is the way the bereaved parents have bonded together through their weekly meetings. The film is a warning in horror but to find strength in the future. Even showing vivid footage of the murdered children, poignant as it is, is an occasion for the celebration of a life rather than the mourning of death. Peter Waymark

## HTV

- 6.00am GMTV (6554385)
- 9.25 Chain Letters (4582638)
- 9.55 Regional News (1) weather (5374725)
- 10.00 The News, The Place (30589)
- 10.30 This Morning (1) (88254294)
- 12.20pm Regional News (1) (7348522)
- 12.30 News (1) and weather (6863635)
- 12.55 Shortland Street (6661096)
- 1.25 Home and Away (1) (47596812)
- 1.50 Afternoon Live (11701657)
- 2.20 Vanessa (1) (56753164)
- 2.50 Afternoon Live (5017744)
- 3.20 News (1) (2353611)
- 3.25 Regional News (1) (3703152)
- 3.30 Tots TV (1513201) 3.40 The Blobs (9710454) 3.50 The Little Mermaid (5254638) 4.15 Dr Xargle (1) (1241183) 4.40 Cone Zone (4194218)
- 5.10 Look and Cook (5431299)
- 5.40 News (1) and weather (275015)
- 6.00 Home and Away: Casey decides she cannot change Curtis and Selma remains secretive about her delayed return from Melbourne (1) (1) (767152)
- 6.25 HTV Weather (958833)
- 6.30 HTV News (37)
- 7.00 Emmerdale: Frank faces the music in court. Ned meets an old flame and Vic makes a tool of himself in front of Kathy (1) (6566)



Phil Middlemiss as Des (7.30pm)

- 7.30 Coronation Street: Samantha teaches Des a lesson which throws his life into disarray and Jack grows more suspicious of Trisha's new boyfriend (1) (251)
- 8.00 The Bill: In the Dark in the wake of a burglary, a wife's evidence leads Skease to suspect her husband is a serial killer. The challenge facing the CID is to find her evidence without alerting her to their suspicions (6285)
- 9.00 Choice: Dunblane: Remembering Our Children (1) (7809)
- 10.00 News at Ten (1) and weather (70522)
- 10.30 Regional News (1) and weather (745909)
- 10.40 Coronation Sport: Middlebrough v Stockport County. Bob Wilson introduces coverage of the Coca-Cola Cup, semi-final second leg. Commentary from Brian Moore (845216)
- 11.40 Taggart: Secrets: George Proctor is questioned about the murder of Jake Koslewski, while Cameron Friel is attacked (1) (771454)
- 12.40am Dating the Enemy (5007961)
- 1.40am Stacy's Knights (1983). A comedy starring Kevin Connolly, directed by Jim Wilson (1) (54333)
- 3.30 Not Fade Away (73690)
- 4.30 The Time, the Place (1) (70665)
- 5.00 Coronation Street (1) (1) (56597)
- 5.30 ITN Morning News (16394)

## CENTRAL

- As HTV West except:
- 12.55pm-1.25 A Country Practice (6661096)
- 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (5431299)
- 6.25-7.00 Central News (94909)
- 10.40 Coca-Cola Cup Highlights: The best of the action from the second leg semi-final match between Middlebrough and Stockport County (845218)
- 11.40 Taggart: Episode two of the three-part drama George Proctor is questioned about the murder of Jake Koslewski, while Cameron Friel is attacked (202808)
- 1.45am Shed 7: Live at the Forum. The top band perform before a 2,000-strong audience in Kenilworth, north London (435077)
- 2.45 The Chart Show (4179752)
- 3.40 Central Jobfinder '97 (552329)
- 5.20 Asian Eye (8183771)

## WESTCOUNTRY

- As HTV West except:
- 12.20pm-12.30 Illuminations (7346522)
- 12.55-1.25 Emmerdale (6661096)
- 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (5431299)
- 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (14454)

## MERIDIAN

- As HTV West except:
- 12.55-1.25 A Country Practice (6661096)
- 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (5431299)
- 6.00 Meridian Tonight (265)
- 6.30-7.00 Home Truths (367)
- 5.00am FreeScreen (5897)

## ANGLIA

- As HTV West except:
- 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (7365657)
- 12.55-1.25 A Country Practice (6661096)
- 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (5431299)
- 6.23 Anglia Weather (958522)
- 6.25-7.00 Anglia News (94909)
- 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (144893)
- Starts: 6.00am Sesame Street (46725)
- 7.00 The Big Breakfast (34883)
- 9.00 The Morning Line (97290)
- 9.30 Yagellon (778908)
- 12.00 House to House (54873)
- 12.30pm Elton (37305)
- 1.00 Snot Melthrin (37980)
- 1.30 Racing from Cheltenham (955152)
- 4.30 Wild Britain: Seeds of Change. A new six-part series exploring Britain's flora and fauna (184)
- 5.00 S Pump (1638)
- 5.30 Countdown (744)
- 6.00 Newyddion (83541)
- 6.05 Hemo (410638)
- 6.35 Jacpot (902183)
- 7.00 Pabyl y Cwm (130298)
- 7.25 Fflemlo (883725)
- 8.00 Hawilo (562)
- 8.30 Newyddion (9657)
- 9.00 Spin City (8909)
- 9.30 Roseanne (17541)
- 10.00 Brookside (679102)
- 10.35 ER (823096)
- 11.30 Cheltenham Festival Highlights (27015)
- 12.00 Under the Moon (259554)
- 2.30am NBA XFL Basketball action from America (54416)
- 4.00 Yagellon (1232400)

## CHANNEL 4

- 6.00am Sesame Street (46725) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (34883) 9.00 The Morning Line A preview of the second day of the Cheltenham Festival (97299)
- 9.30 Schools (1) (778909)
- 12.00 House to House: Reports from Westminster (54873) 12.30pm The War of the Roses. The inset friends and enemies of the rose grower (1) (73705) 1.00 Elton American comedy series (37305)
- 1.30 Racing from Cheltenham: Scott introduces live coverage of the 2.00, 2.35 (Queen Mother Champion Chase), 3.15 and 3.55 races (895152)
- 4.30 Countdown (1) (164) 5.00 Ricki Lake (1) (1638) 5.30 Pet Rescue (1) (744)
- 6.00 Party of Five: After Callie is saved from date rape by Bailey, she becomes increasingly dependent on him (1) (61670)
- 6.50 Fresh Pop (608657)
- 7.00 Channel 4 News includes headlines and weather at 7.30 (354299)
- 7.55 Winners and Losers (814909)
- 8.00 Brookside: Gladys has some devastating birthday news for Mick, and Danny takes drastic measures to get Bal and Cliff back together. Will Jerry be able to get himself out of a predicament in time (1) (5662)
- 8.30 An Inspector Calls: A new six-part series begins with two river inspectors on the Norfolk broads during the August Bank Holiday week (1) (9657)
- 9.00 Countryside Undercover: Bringing Home the Bacon. The undercover cameras uncover the disgraceful practices routinely carried out at certain pig farms (1/6) (1) (8909)
- 9.30 Fortean TV: Father Lionel Fanthorpe investigates more cases of the paranormal (1) (17541)
- 10.00 ER: Fast-moving, American hospital drama series. The spirit of goodwill is thin on the ground at Christmas in Chicago. Jeanne's HIV positive status heightens anxieties in the emergency room (1) (8638)
- 11.00 Friends: Having received woeful critical reviews, a chastened Joey hits another career crisis when he is offered a role in a daytime soap if he sleeps with the casting director (1) (1) (3454)
- 11.30 Cheltenham Festival Highlights: Introduced by Lesley Graham (27015)
- 12.00 Under the Moon Sports magazine (259554)
- 2.30am NBA XFL Basketball action from America (54416)
- 4.00 Schools (1232400)
- 5.10 Terrytoons (784226)
- 5.35 Backstage with Valerie Singleton (1) (1) (8753139)

## CHALLENGE TV

- 6.00pm Prize Time (448725) 6.05 Blockbusters (115080) 6.30 Prize Time (304278) 6.50 Countdown (1818) 6.55 Prize Time (54705) 7.00 Catchphrase (80828) 7.05 Quiz Time (421702) 7.10 Sale of the Century (86034) 7.15 Prize Time (43183) 7.20 Guess Who? (74909) 7.25 Quiz Time (51328) 7.30 Quiz Time (144008) 7.35 Quiz Time (82305) 7.40 Quiz Time (55358) 7.45 Quiz Time (55358) 7.50 Quiz Time (55358) 7.55 Quiz Time (55358) 8.00 Quiz Time (55358) 8.05 Quiz Time (55358) 8.10 Quiz Time (55358) 8.15 Quiz Time (55358) 8.20 Quiz Time (55358) 8.25 Quiz Time (55358) 8.30 Quiz Time (55358) 8.35 Quiz Time (55358) 8.40 Quiz Time (55358) 8.45 Quiz Time (55358) 8.50 Quiz Time (55358) 8.55 Quiz Time (55358) 9.00 Quiz Time (55358) 9.05 Quiz Time (55358) 9.10 Quiz Time (55358) 9.15 Quiz Time (55358) 9.20 Quiz Time (55358) 9.25 Quiz Time (55358) 9.30 Quiz Time (55358) 9.35 Quiz Time (55358) 9.40 Quiz Time (55358) 9.45 Quiz Time (55358) 9.50 Quiz Time (55358) 9.55 Quiz Time (55358) 10.00 Quiz Time (55358) 10.05 Quiz Time (55358) 10.10 Quiz Time (55358) 10.15 Quiz Time (55358) 10.20 Quiz Time (55358) 10.25 Quiz Time (55358) 10.30 Quiz Time (55358) 10.35 Quiz Time (55358) 10.40 Quiz Time (55358) 10.45 Quiz Time (55358) 10.50 Quiz Time (55358) 10.55 Quiz Time (55358) 11.00 Quiz Time (55358) 11.05 Quiz Time (55358) 11.10 Quiz Time (55358) 11.15 Quiz Time (55358) 11.20 Quiz Time (55358) 11.25 Quiz Time (55358) 11.30 Quiz Time (55358) 11.35 Quiz Time (55358) 11.40 Quiz Time (55358) 11.45 Quiz Time (55358) 11.50 Quiz Time (55358) 11.55 Quiz Time (55358) 12.00 Quiz Time (55358) 12.05 Quiz Time (55358) 12.10 Quiz Time (55358) 12.15 Quiz Time (55358) 12.20 Quiz Time (55358) 12.25 Quiz Time (55358) 12.30 Quiz Time (55358) 12.35 Quiz Time (55358) 12.40 Quiz Time (55358) 12.45 Quiz Time (55358) 12.50 Quiz Time (55358) 12.55 Quiz Time (55358) 1.00 Quiz Time (55358) 1.05 Quiz Time (55358) 1.10 Quiz Time (55358) 1.15 Quiz Time (55358) 1.20 Quiz Time (55358) 1.25 Quiz Time (55358) 1.30 Quiz Time (55358) 1.35 Quiz Time (55358) 1.40 Quiz Time (55358) 1.45 Quiz Time (55358) 1.50 Quiz Time (55358) 1.55 Quiz Time (55358) 2.00 Quiz Time (55358) 2.05 Quiz Time (55358) 2.10 Quiz Time (55358) 2.15 Quiz Time (55358) 2.20 Quiz Time (55358) 2.25 Quiz Time (55358) 2.30 Quiz Time (55358) 2.35 Quiz Time (55358) 2.40 Quiz Time (55358) 2.45 Quiz Time (55358) 2.50 Quiz Time (55358) 2.55 Quiz Time (55358) 3.00 Quiz Time (55358) 3.05 Quiz Time (55358) 3.10 Quiz Time (55358) 3.15 Quiz Time (55358) 3.20 Quiz Time (55358) 3.25 Quiz Time (55358) 3.30 Quiz Time (55358) 3.35 Quiz Time (55358) 3.40 Quiz Time (55358) 3.45 Quiz Time (55358) 3.50 Quiz Time (55358) 3.55 Quiz Time (55358) 4.00 Quiz Time (55358) 4.05 Quiz Time (55358) 4.10 Quiz Time (55358) 4.15 Quiz Time (55358) 4.20 Quiz Time (55358) 4.25 Quiz Time (55358) 4.30 Quiz Time (55358) 4.35 Quiz Time (55358) 4.40 Quiz Time (55358) 4.45 Quiz Time (55358) 4.50 Quiz Time (55358) 4.55 Quiz Time (55358) 5.00 Quiz Time (55358) 5.05 Quiz Time (55358) 5.10 Quiz Time (55358) 5.15 Quiz Time (55358) 5.20 Quiz Time (55358) 5.25 Quiz Time (55358) 5.30 Quiz Time (55358) 5.35 Quiz Time (55358) 5.40 Quiz Time (55358) 5.45 Quiz Time (55358) 5.50 Quiz Time (55358) 5.55 Quiz Time (55358) 6.00 Quiz Time (55358) 6.05 Quiz Time (55358) 6.10 Quiz Time (55358) 6.15 Quiz Time (55358) 6.20 Quiz Time (55358) 6.25 Quiz Time (55358) 6.30 Quiz Time (55358) 6.35 Quiz Time (55358) 6.40 Quiz Time (55358) 6.45 Quiz Time (55358) 6.50 Quiz Time (55358) 6.55 Quiz Time (55358) 7.00 Quiz Time (55358) 7.05 Quiz Time (55358) 7.10 Quiz Time (55358) 7.15 Quiz Time (55358) 7.20 Quiz Time (55358) 7.25 Quiz Time (55358) 7.30 Quiz Time (55358) 7.35 Quiz Time (55358) 7.40 Quiz Time (55358) 7.45 Quiz Time (55358) 7.50 Quiz Time (55358) 7.55 Quiz Time (55358) 8.00 Quiz Time (55358) 8.05 Quiz Time (55358) 8.10 Quiz Time (55358) 8.15 Quiz Time (55358) 8.20 Quiz Time (55358) 8.25 Quiz Time (55358) 8.30 Quiz Time (55358) 8.35 Quiz Time (55358) 8.40 Quiz Time (55358) 8.45 Quiz Time (55358) 8.50 Quiz Time (55358) 8.55 Quiz Time (55358) 9.00 Quiz Time (55358) 9.05 Quiz Time (55358) 9.10 Quiz Time (55358) 9.15 Quiz Time (55358) 9.20 Quiz Time (55358) 9.25 Quiz Time (55358) 9.30 Quiz Time (55358) 9.35 Quiz Time (55358) 9.40 Quiz Time (55358) 9.45 Quiz Time (55358) 9.50 Quiz Time (55358) 9.55 Quiz Time (55358) 10.00 Quiz Time (55358) 10.05 Quiz Time (55358) 10.10 Quiz Time (55358) 10.15 Quiz Time (55358) 10.20 Quiz Time (55358) 10.25 Quiz Time (55358) 10.30 Quiz Time (55358) 10.35 Quiz Time (55358) 10.40 Quiz Time (55358) 10.45 Quiz Time (55358) 10.50 Quiz Time (55358) 10.55 Quiz Time (55358) 11.00 Quiz Time (55358) 11.05 Quiz Time (55358) 11.10 Quiz Time (55358) 11.15 Quiz Time (55358) 11.20 Quiz Time (55358) 11.25 Quiz Time (55358) 11.30 Quiz Time (55358) 11.35 Quiz Time (55358) 11.40 Quiz Time (55358) 11.45 Quiz Time (55358) 11.50 Quiz Time (55358) 11.55 Quiz Time (55358) 12.00 Quiz Time (55358) 12.05 Quiz Time (55358) 12.10 Quiz Time (55358) 12.15 Quiz Time (55358) 12.20 Quiz Time (55358) 12.25 Quiz Time (55358) 12.30 Quiz Time (55358) 12.35 Quiz Time (55358) 1





## RUGBY LEAGUE 45

Myler committed to keeping the game on right track

# SPORT

WEDNESDAY MARCH 12 1997

## SAILING 45

James Capstick finds the Southern Ocean an unforgiving place

Grayson expected to be fit

## Healey takes up England's pole position

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

AUSTIN HEALEY, the spark who has helped to set Leicester's season aflame, will win his first full England cap on Saturday when he plays scrum half against Wales on the final weekend of the five nations' championship in the match that will decide whether England can take at least a triple crown from a season of much promise.

Healey, 23 and capped as a replacement against Ireland last month, changes places with Andy Gomarsall, the Wasp who has struggled to sustain the bright start that he made to his international career against Italy in November. That he does so at such a late hour adds piquancy to an already rich occasion, since Healey has every prospect of joining Robert Howley, whom he will oppose, on the British Lions tour to South Africa in the summer.

Not only that, it is Howley whose technique Healey has studied this season on video in order to make himself a better all-round player. Bob Dwyer, the Leicester director of rugby, suggested that Howley's support play was worthy of dissection and on Saturday he will see how much the confident Healey has learnt.

Since the match is in Cardiff, Healey will also enjoy the opportunity to exorcise some ghosts. In January he played in the Leicester team put to the sword by Brive in the Heineken Cup final; he will seek to show a discerning public that he is a better player than he appeared that day.

Healey's elevation is the only change made to the XV beaten 23-20 by France, which, given the gloomy prognostications surrounding Paul Grayson earlier in the week, is surprising. The England medical team have given Grayson an optimistic report; he did only light stretching at



FIVE NATIONS CHAMPIONSHIP

Bisham Abbey yesterday and must indicate full fitness tomorrow, all being well, however, he will partner Healey, who has come from the back of the pack this season.

After he moved from Orrell to Leicester, various leading coaches suggested that Healey needed to develop his half-back skills if he was to move up the ladder, but nobody could criticise his outstanding pace, his cover defence and his utter self-confidence.

Where, he was asked, does his confidence come from? "My ability," he said simply, which will receive a severe examination against Howley.

He has moved from fourth in the pecking order to first after Matthew Dawson was overlooked — and later injured — by Kyran Bracken, who moved to England A and Gomarsall given a chance, only to be edged aside after five caps. "Healey has been pressing very hard and this is the game in which to give him

### ENGLAND

TRG Simpson (Newcastle); J M Slight (Bath); W D C Carling (Hartpools); P R de Glanville (Bath, captain); T Underwood (Newcastle); P J Garsion (Northampton); A Healey (Leicester); G C Rowntree (Leicester); M P Rogers (Bristol); J Leeson (Worcestershire); L B M O'Donnell (Worcestershire); M O Johnson (Leicester); S D Shaw (Bristol); R A Hill (Saracens); T A K Roddie (Northampton); Replacement: J C Soutcott (Bath); M J Cull (Bath); A C G Gomarsall (Worcestershire); B B Clarke (Richmond); D J Gifford (Leicester); P B T Greening (Gloucester)

his opportunity," Jack Rowell, the England coach, said.

Healey spent two seasons as a wing with Waterloo before moving to Orrell to replace Dewi Morris. "To come from the back was a surprise, but it gives you that little extra drive," he said. "Criticism of your game gives you something to work on, to become a better player, but, whenever I walk on to the pitch, I think as a rugby player, not just as a scrum half, rugby is about reading the game, about getting to the right place at the right time."

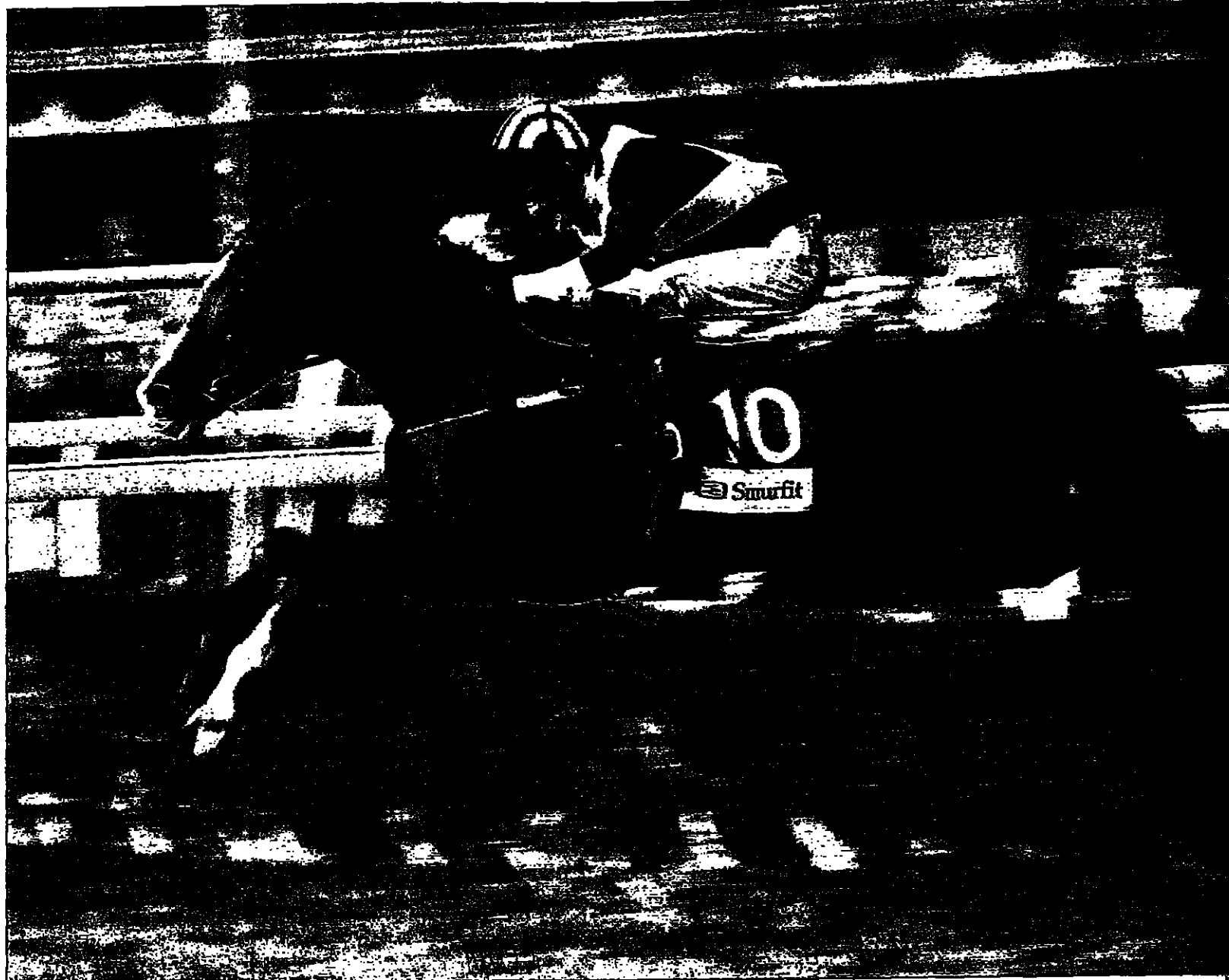
Healey is arriving at the right place at much the same time as Will Carling is likely to leave it. Rumours have abounded that this will be Carling's final England appearance, though he is closing no doors. "That is the way I am inclined at the moment, but I won't make any definite decision until I have thought long and hard about it during the summer," Carling said.

He fully intends to complete his two-year contract with Harlequins, but, at 31, has reached the stage where domestic and business interests demand more time, which international rugby does not allow. "I don't think my enthusiasm has diminished, but you get to the stage where there are other things to do," he said.

Wales look certain to give Jonathan Davies a final outing at stand-off when their team is named tomorrow. Neil Jenkins will remain at full back with Kingsley Jones, the Ebbw Vale flanker, standing by should Colin Charvis withdraw. Charvis (groin), Iwan Evans (calf and hamstring), Scott Gibbs (neck) and Scott Quinnell (leg) missed training yesterday, but David Young and Christian Loader, the props, were able to complete the session.

Alain Penaud, the Brive stand-off, has withdrawn from the France squad to play Scotland in Paris after collecting a groin injury against Narbonne at the weekend.

Irish plans, page 44



Make A Stand and McCoy storm over the last on their way to a memorable front-running triumph in the Champion Hurdle yesterday

## Pipes fulfil their driving ambitions

By RICHARD EVANS, RACING CORRESPONDENT

MARTIN PIPE sent out the winners of the Smurfit Champion Hurdle and Guinness Arkle Trophy at Cheltenham yesterday but was left counting the cost — thanks to a rash promise by his wife, Carol, to their son.

The victory of Make A Stand, who made all the running, in the Champion Hurdle means he will now have to buy David Pipe, 24, a top-of-the-range Mitsubishi costing £45,000 — putting a severe dent in the prize-money won by the six-times champion trainer on the opening day of the Festival.

"I saw this fantastic car in the car park at Newbury racecourse before Make A Stand ran in the Tote Gold Trophy and my mother said I could have one if we won the race," David, assistant to his

father, explained. "I got the catalogue out after he won and it cost £45,000 so she said 'no', but promised me the car if Make A Stand won the Champion Hurdle."

Martin Pipe confirmed: "My wife said David could have the car... I think I have lost my trainer's share of the prize-money I've won today."

Pipe earned £17,637.25 for his training fee yesterday, and will be relieved that he still owns 50 per cent of the horse, for which he won a further £62,069. Despite a stunning day which began by sending out Nordic Breeze, a 100-1 shot, to finish third in the opening Citron Supreme Novices' Hurdle, and was crowned by the victories of Make A Stand and Or Royal in the Arkle, he ended the day with just a modest profit. However, that will be a little after one of the finest days of his remarkable career.

On an afternoon when Cheltenham deserved the "Glorious" epithet normally reserved for Goodwood, the thermometer soared towards the 70s, sunglasses were as necessary as binoculars and the sun-drenched ground started to bake dry. A course record

### RACE RESULT

- 1 MAKE A STAND ..... 7-1
- 2 Theatreworld ..... 33-1
- 3 Space Truckee ..... 9-2

time in the opening race suggested the going was much faster than the official description of good, which was ideal for Make A Stand.

Nevertheless, as Tony McCoy and the 7-1 shot adopted their normal front-running role, few among the 41,224 crowd expected the combination to remain at the head of

affairs come the winning line. After all, Night Nurse was the last Champion Hurdle winner to make all the running in 1977.

Large Action, the 7-2 favourite, was pulled up after two hurdles having lost his action and a flight later Collier Bay made a serious error which effectively ended his chances of retaining the hurdling crown. By now McCoy had skipped ten lengths clear.

The champion jockey gave his mount a breather going towards the top of the hill, the furthest point from the stands, in preparation for the demands that lay ahead. The pack closed, only for McCoy to kick on down the hill and reopen a decisive lead. Suddenly, the improbable looked plausible as the jockeys behind McCoy raised their sticks in anger.

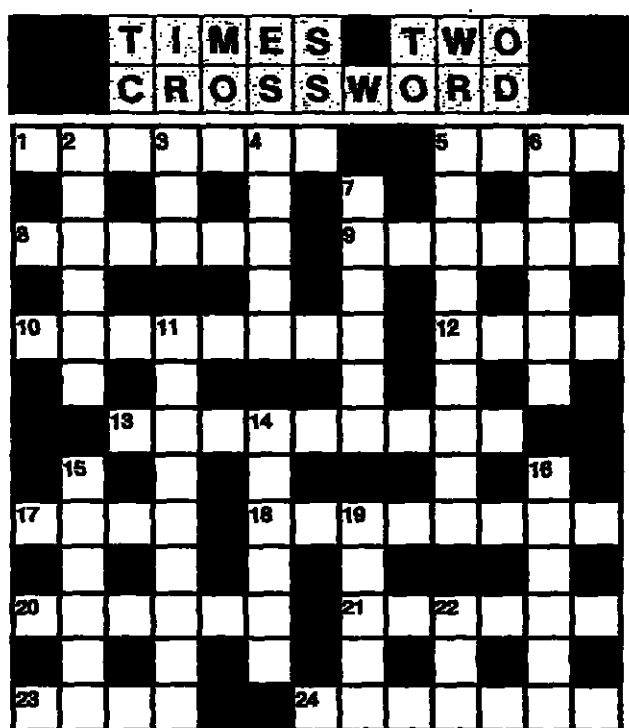
John Shortt, who led the chasing posse on Space Truckee

er, said: "I could not believe he led us like that all the way through the Champion Hurdle. I got within three lengths of him at the last and then he went away again. My heart sank: I couldn't believe it. To do that to Champion Hurdle horses was incredible."

At the line, Make A Stand, a novice at the start of this season, had five lengths to spare over an Irish quartet led by Theatreworld and completed by Space Truckee, Im Supposin and Hill Society. The race time was another course record.

"He's a tremendous horse and Mr Pipe has done a wonderful job with him," McCoy said. "He's gone from winning at Newton Abbot to winning the Champion Hurdle. If that is not improvement I don't know what is."

Smiling Pipe, page 42  
Richard Dunwoody, page 43



No 1039

- ACROSS
- 1 Record, subdue (3,4)
  - 2 Members of scrum (4)
  - 3 Chief conspirator (J. Caesar) (6)
  - 4 Place of bliss (6)
  - 5 Aggressive masculinity (8)
  - 6 Sort of bun, chair, cube (4)
  - 7 Church elder (9)
  - 8 Cheap clearance (4)
  - 9 London station: crushing defeat (8)
  - 10 Forswear (6)
  - 11 Forearm-flexing muscle (6)
  - 12 Hacked out (4)
  - 13 Crusaders' Arab opponent (7)
  - 14 DOWN
  - 15 Imaginary (6)
  - 16 Speck: Morse signal (3)
  - 17 Aristophanes play: insects (5)
  - 18 Improvise (4,2,3)
  - 19 Bring into existence (6)
  - 20 Selective (6)
  - 21 Lover of Columbine (9)
  - 22 Woodcutter: Twain hero (6)
  - 23 Chatter incoherently (6)
  - 24 Hairpiece (6)
  - 25 Small Indian drum-pair (5)
  - 26 US spy bureau (1,1,1)

SOLUTION TO NO 1038  
ACROSS: 1 Evergreens 8 Elegiac 9 Run up 10 Thin 11 Sephardi 13 Dogma 14 Run in 16 Moriarty 17 Pipe 20 Nasal 21 Pompeii 22 Bluebottle  
DOWN: 1 Event 2 Evening dress 3 Grit 4 Eccles 5 Northern 6 Intransigent 7 Option 12 Parallel 13 Demand 15 Steppe 18 Edie 19 Ammo

SOLUTION TO TIMES TWO CROSSWORD 1034  
In association with BRITISH MIDLAND  
ACROSS: 1 Dupe 3 Flashman 8 Mollie 10 Rellie 11 Sixth-former 13 India 15 Atanin 17 Householder 20 Horod 21 Suspended 22 Progress 23 Slur  
DOWN: 1 Domestic 2 Fluxor 4 Lie low 5 Scrumptious 6 Malaria 7 Neck 9 Echo sounder 12 Intruder 14 Scherzo  
16 Versus 18 Dwell 19 Chop  
1st PRIZE of a return ticket travelling economy class to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic or international network is R. Bickerton, Cumnor, Oxford.  
2nd PRIZE of a return ticket to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic network is J. Soper, London NL.  
All flights subject to availability.

## Players asked to forgive publicly

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

GRAHAM KELLY, the chief executive of the Football Association, has written to Peter Schmeichel and Ian Wright urging them to end their feud publicly. The publication of the letter from Kelly came on the day when Schmeichel, the Manchester United goalkeeper, learnt that he would not face a criminal charge for alleged racist remarks to Wright, the Arsenal forward, at Old Trafford in November. Kelly strongly implies that if Wright and Schmeichel agree to meet they will also avoid disciplinary action from the FA.

In his letter to Schmeichel, which is identical to the one sent to Wright, Kelly writes: "I have to decide what is best for English football. I have to be aware that both you and Ian Wright are public figures, idolised by millions of football fans at home and abroad. Your example is vitally important."

That is why I ask you, in the interests of the game as a whole, to make a public statement of reconciliation with Ian Wright as soon as possible. In doing so, you can be a power for bringing the game together, not dividing it. I believe I understand your strong feelings about what has happened. But English football is bigger and more important than both of you, and me."

The two players had to be separated at the end of United's 2-1 win at Highbury last month following a challenge by the Arsenal player on Schmeichel.

Wright said yesterday that he was happy to go along with the FA's desire for reconciliation and, despite being asked



Schmeichel: no charge

Gordon Taylor, the chief executive of the Professional Footballers' Association, gave his full backing to Kelly's letter. "While we are pleased Peter has not been charged by the CPS, it is important this issue is resolved by the players," he said.

"I believe Ian will respond to the FA's initiative and I hope Peter will as well. Both are respected professionals, both are volatile characters, but both must be big enough to make up for the good of the game."

## Liverpool call on £3m Citko

By DAVID MADDOCK

PERHAPS in recognition of the continuing frailties that have, at times, undermined their season, Liverpool have entered into preliminary negotiations to buy Marek Citko, the Poland international forward.

The events of Monday night, when the Merseysiders squandered a three-goal lead against Newcastle United only to conjure up a late, late winning goal, suggest it is defence, not attack, that requires immediate attention, but Roy Evans, the Liverpool manager, has clearly exhausted a saint-like patience with Stan Collymore, his miscreant forward, and has now settled into the task of finding an adequate replacement. It seems Citko, at 23, fits the bill.

Liverpool have been offered Citko at a reasonable £3 million by his Polish club, Widzew Lodz, and Evans believes such a figure represents value in today's inflated transfer market. The forward is a proven scorer at the highest level, as a goal against England in the World Cup qualifying match last year at Wembley and more recent exploits in the European Cup Champions' League testify.

Citko had tentatively agreed a move to Blackburn Rovers earlier in the season, after a £2.5 million fee had been agreed, but after a wrangle over a suddenly inflated fee that apparently reached a new level of £4 million, Citko developed a keen, if surprising, interest in the priesthood and indicated he would rather remain in Poland to pursue his new-found calling. Nevertheless, his club appears eager

to sell a highly-valued asset to raise much-needed capital and Citko, for his part, has expressed an ambition to join Liverpool.

Evans entered into tentative talks with representatives of the player and Widzew last week and negotiations can begin in earnest now Liverpool have safely, if eccentrically, negotiated the tricky hurdle presented by Newcastle on Monday evening. Evans could ask to take the player on trial, just as Blackburn did earlier

DalGLISH'S folly ..... 44  
BILLY STAYS put ..... 44

in the season, when Tony Parkes, the caretaker manager at Ewood Park, judged Citko to be a goalscorer of impressive potential.

If Evans does take the plunge before the transfer deadline on March 27 and the Pole receives a work permit in time to allow the deal to be finalised, then it will raise further questions about the future of Collymore. He was again notable by his absence from the Liverpool team on Monday evening after being dropped the previous week.

Aston Villa have once again expressed an interest in signing the player after receiving no encouragement from Everton in response to inquiries about the availability of their Scotland striker, Duncan Ferguson. Citko's arrival could hasten a cut-price departure to Collymore's native Midlands, where the player still lives, despite the inconvenience of a daily four-hour round trip to Liverpool.

Mortgages especially for directors and the self employed... and no details of income needed!

FINDING A MORTGAGE if you are self employed or a director of your own company can be a frustrating experience. Many lenders will request three years full audited accounts before an application is even considered, whilst others now refuse such applications completely.

Freedman & Co, on the other hand, positively welcomes such requests and, in conjunction with a major UK bank, has developed an exclusive mortgage arrangement to cater for these needs.

Your home is at risk if you do not keep up repayments on a mortgage or other loan secured on it. Suitable security and adequate life cover may be required by the lender. Full written quotations on request.

Contact Freedman & Co. QUOTING REF. T08  
Call FREE on 0500 617151 • Fax 01727 840976

For the life you don't yet know



Berisha faces new coalition

A general election... the first... challenge... from the... General... the new... said to have... the uprisings... part of the... End to...

Voucher scheme for care of old

Elderly... to £100... vouchers... which can... mortgage... The... by the... the... plan...

The Times on the... http://www.times...

TV & RADIO WEATHER CROSSWORD